

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, JANUARY 1, 1960

AUGUSTA, GEORGIA

9:20 - 11:00 am

The President worked in his office.

11:00 - 11:40 am

Visited in Mr. William Robinson's cottage.

11:45 - 12:15 pm

Visited in Mr. Barry Leithead's cottage.

No further activity reported this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, JANUARY 2, 1960

AUGUSTA, GEORGIA

7:25 am The President arrived in his office.

8:00 - 10:30 am The President conferred with the following:  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Hon. Robert Merriam

11:46 - 1:15 pm The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Mr. Sigurd Larmon  
Mr. David Keene  
Mr. Ellis Slater

1:20 pm Returned to the cottage.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
JANUARY 3, 1960 - SUNDAY

AUGUSTA, GEORGIA

8:00 - 12:35 pm

The President worked in his office .

1:16 - 4:10 pm

The President played 19 holes of golf with  
Mr. Gene Stout  
Mr. William Robinson  
Mr. Julian Roberts

No further activity recorded this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, JANUARY 4, 1960

AUGUSTA, GEORGIA

8:10 - 8:50 am

The President worked in his office.

9:00 - 10:08 am

The President and Mr. Julian Roberts hunted quail.

10:58 - 2:00 pm

The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Mr. William Robinson  
Mr. Gene Stout  
Mr. Julian Roberts

No further activity recorded this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, JANUARY 5, 1960

AUGUSTA, GEORGIA

8:00 - 9:50 am           The President worked in his office.

10:07 - 1:03 pm        The President played 18 holes of golf with  
                          Mr. Jerome Franklin  
                          Mr. William Robinson  
                          Mr. Julian Roberts

3:07 pm                 The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the  
                          Augusta National Golf Club and motored to Bush Field.

3:30 pm                 Arrived at Bush Field.

3:38 pm                 Departed Bush Field for flight to Washington.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

5:25 pm                 Arrived at MATS Terminal, Washington, D. C.

5:30 pm                 Departed MATS Terminal and motored to the White House.

5:40 pm                 Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 6, 1960

7:55 am The President departed the White House and motored to the National Presbyterian Church to attend the Service of Intercession and Holy Communion in connection with the Opening of the Congress. He was accompanied by  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

7:59 am Arrived at the National Presbyterian Church. The President was greeted by and escorted to his seat by  
Chief Usher Alfred Barnett

8:00 - 8:40 am SERVICE OF INTERCESSION AND HOLY COMMUNION.

8:40 am The President and his party were escorted to the Church Hall where the President saw the plans for the construction of the New National Presbyterian Church. Those there were:  
Mr. Henry R. Luce  
Chairman of the Sponsor's Committee  
National Presbyterian Church  
Mr. Edward D. Stone

8:50 - 9:00 am The President greeted  
Dr. Arthur L. Miller, Denver, Colorado  
Moderator of the Presbyterian Church in the US  
and other officials of the Presbyterian Church.

9:00 am The President and his party departed the National Presbyterian Church and motored to the White House.

9:05 am Arrived in his office at the White House, accompanied by Hon. Wilton B. Persons and Hon. James Hagerty.

9:06 - 9:08 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

9:08 - 9:20 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:10 - 9:25 am Dr. Malcolm Moos

9:12 - 9:20 am Hon. C. Douglas Dillon

9:26 - 9:29 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:30 - 11:25 am

CABINET MEETING

The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. John N. Irwin, II  
Hon. William P. Rogers  
Hon. Arthur Summerfield  
Hon. Fred Seaton  
Hon. Frederick Mueller  
Hon. Ezra Taft Benson  
Hon. James P. Mitchell  
Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Leo Hoegh  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Robert K. Gray  
Hon. Thruston B. Morton  
Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpater  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Karl Harr  
Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Edward McCabe  
Hon Robert Merriam  
Hon. Malcolm Moos  
Mr. Arthur Minnich  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Don Paarlberg  
Mr. Bradley Patterson  
Mr. Roemer McPhee  
Hon. Eugene Lyons  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Major John Eisenhower  
Commander Ralph Williams  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Dr. Allen Wallis  
Hon. Rymond J. Saulnier

11:25 - 11:43 am            Hon. Richard M. Nixon

11:43 - 11:53 am            Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:47 - 12:35 pm            Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:53 - 12:35 pm            Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier

12:35 - 12:36 pm            Major John Eisenhower

12:36 pm                    The President departed the office and went to  
the Mansion.

1:00 pm                     (LUNCH)

2:17 pm                     The President returned to the office.

22:22 -                     Dr. Malcolm Moos  
                              (Worked with the President off and on all  
                              afternoon on the State of the Union Message)

4:12 - 4:55 pm            Major John Eisenhower

5:15 pm                     The President departed the office and went to the  
Mansion.

6:00 - 6:25 pm            (Hon. Robert Cutler)    OFF THE RECORD

6:25 pm                     The President departed the White House  
and motored to the Mayflower Hotel where he  
dropped in on the birthday celebration in honor  
of Senator Everett Dirksen.

6:30 pm                     Upon arrival at the Hotel, the President was greeted by  
Senator Dirksen and the two proceeded to the Chinese  
Room.

7:00 pm                     The President departed the Mayflower Hotel and  
motored to the White House.

7:05 pm                     Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, JANUARY 7, 1960

7:57 am The President arrived in the office.

8:05 - 8:30 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:30 - 8:40 am Hon. James Hagerty

8:45 - 8:50 am Hon. Gerald Morgan

9:15 - 9:25 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

9:25 - 9:30 am Mr. Joyce Hall  
(Re January 27th dinner in Los Angeles)

9:35 - 9:40 am Major John Eisenhower

9:40 - 9:56 am Hon. Gordon Gray

10:17 - 10:20 am Hon. Malcolm Moos

10:33 - 10:35 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:55 - 11:00 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:02 - 11:03 am Hon. James Hagerty

11:03 - 11:06 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:05 - 11:20 am Dr. Malcolm Moos

12:05 pm The President departed the White House - with  
Mrs. Eisenhower - and motored to the Capitol Building  
where the President delivered his State of the Union  
Message before a Joint Session of Congress.

12:15 pm Arrived at the Capitol where they were greeted by  
Mr. J. George Stewart, Architect of the Capitol  
  
(Mrs. Eisenhower was escorted to the Gallery while the  
President proceeded to the Speaker's Office.

12:29 pm The President departed the Speaker's Office and proceeded  
to the floor of the House Chamber.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, JANUARY 7, 1960

Page 2

12:31 - 1:14 pm      The President delivered his STATE OF THE UNION MESSAGE.

1:15 pm              The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the Capitol and motored to the White House.

1:25 pm              Arrived at the White House.

1:30 pm              (LUNCH)

3:00 pm              The President returned to the office.

3:00 - 5:25 pm      NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING  
                            The President  
                            Hon. Richard N. Nixon  
                            Hon. Livingston Merchant  
                            Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
                            Hon. Leogh A. Hoegh  
                            Hon. G. Douglas Dillon  
                            Hon. Fred C. Scribner  
                            Hon. William P. Rogers  
                            Hon. Maurice Stans  
                            Hon. John A. McCone  
                            Hon. Frederick Mueller  
                            Hon. Elwood R. Quesada  
                            Hon. James R. Durfew  
                            General Nathan F. Twining  
                            Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
                            Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                            Hon. George V. Allen  
                            Hon. Gordon Gray  
                            Hon. George B. Kistiakowsky  
                            Hon. Karl G. Harr, Jr.  
                            Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                            Hon. Gerard C. Smith  
                            Hon. John N. Irwin, II  
                            Mr. Charles Haskins  
                            Mr. Howard Sturtz, CIA  
                            Hon. James S. Lay, Jr.  
                            Hon. Marion W. Boggs

THURSDAY, JANUARY 7, 1960

Page 3

5:25 - 5:40 pm

Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

5:55 pm

The President departed the office and  
went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, JANUARY 8, 1960

7:45 am The President arrived in the office.

8:20 - 8:30 am Hon. Robert Merriam

8:28 - 8:31 am Hon. James Hagerty

8:31 - 8:33 am Hon. Bryce Harlow

8:33 - 9:45 am (Dr. T. Keith Glennan) OFF THE RECORD  
(Dr. Hugh Dryden)  
(Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky)  
(Hon. Wilton B. Persons)  
(Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster)  
(Hon. Bryce Harlow)  
(Hon. Gerald Morgan)

9:45 - 9:59 am Hon. William P. Rogers

9:59 - 10:02 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. William J. Hopkins

10:02 - 10:12 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John Eisenhower

10:12 - 10:25 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:30 am The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the  
White House and motored to the Gettysburg Farm.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

12:13 pm Arrived at the Gettysburg Farm.

During the afternoon the President walked around the  
farm and inspected the cattle, buildings, etc.

No further activity recorded this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, JANUARY 9, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PA.

8:17 - 9:09 am

The President went hunting in the fields west of the residence.

9:43 - 10:24 am

The President went to the Skeet Range and Duck Pond. He was accompanied by

Mr. George E. Allen

General Arthur Nevins

2:00 - 3:30 pm

The President went to the Skeet Range with Mr. George Allen and Chief West. Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower and David Eisenhower joined the President there.

No further activity recorded for this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, JANUARY 10, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PA.

- 10:12 am The President and Mr. George Allen departed the residence and motored to Mr. Allen's farm where they looked at the horses in the pasture.
- 10:42 am The President and Mr. George Allen motored to the Country Kitchen.
- 10:46 am Departed the Country Kitchen and returned to the residence after a brief tour by car of Gettysburg.
- 4:10 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the Farm and motored to the White House.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

- 5:55 pm Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, JANUARY 11, 1960

8:05 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:22 - 8:25 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

8:33 - 8:42 am Hon. Arthur Summerfield

8:55 - 8:59 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:00 - 9:45 am (Hon. Richard M. Nixon) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Robert B. Anderson)  
(Hon. Allen W. Dulles)  
(Hon. Wilton B. Persons)

9:45 - 10:00 am (Hon. Richard M. Nixon) OFF THE RECORD

10:00 - 10:16 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

10:16 - 10:19 am Hon. Gerald Morgan

10:35 - 11:35 am (Dr. T. Keith Glennan) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Wilton B. Persons)  
(Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster)

11:36 - 11:40 am Hon. Gerald Morgan

11:40 - 12:00 Noon Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

12:00 - 12:19 pm H. E. Mikhail A. Menshikov  
Ambassador of the USSR  
Hon. Richard Davis  
Acting Assistant Secretary of State

12:19 - 12:21 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

12:21 - 12:25 pm Mr. William J. Hopkins

12:35 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:15 - 2:54 pm The President practiced golf on the South Grounds.

MONDAY, JANUARY 11, 1960

Page 2

2:55 pm                    The President returned to the office.

3:05 - 3:20 pm            Hon. James Hagerty

4:00 pm                    The President departed the office and went to the Broadcast Room to look at the gifts he received on his goodwill mission abroad, which had been set up in the Broadcast Room.

4:30 pm                    The President went to the Mansion.

5:30 pm                    BIPARTISAN MEETING IN THE MANSION.  
The following attended:  
    The President  
    Senator Lyndon B. Johnson  
    Speaker Sam Rayburn  
    Senator Everett Dirksen  
    Senator J. William Fulbright  
    Senator Alexander Wiley  
    Senator Richard Russell  
    Senator Leverett Saltonstall  
    Senator Carl Hayden  
    Representative Charles Halleck  
    Representative Tom Morgan  
    Representative Robert B. Chipfield  
    Representative Carl Vinson  
    Representative Leslie Arends  
    Representative Clarence Cannon  
    Representative John Taber  
    Representative John W. McCormack  
    Hon. Livingston Merchant  
    Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
    Hon. James Hagerty  
    Hon. Bryce Harlow  
    Major John S. D. Eisenhower

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, JANUARY 12, 1960

7:45 - 8:25 am

(The President had breakfast in the Mansion  
with the following):

(Senator Everett Dirksen)      OFF THE RECORD  
(Congressman Charles Halleck)  
(Hon. Wilton B. Persons)  
(Hon. Bryce Harlow)

8:30 am

The President arrived in the office.

8:30 - 10:42 am

LEGISLATIVE LEADERS MEETING

The President  
Senator Leverett Saltonstall  
Senator Thomas Kuchel  
Senator Thruston Morton  
Senator Everett Dirksen  
Congressman Charles B. Hoeven  
Congressman Leslie Arends  
Congressman Leo Allen  
Congressman Charles Halleck  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Mr. Sam Hughes  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Hon. Arthur Flemming (in part)  
Congressman John W. Byrnes (in part)  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Earle Chesney  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
Hon. Don Paarlberg  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Homer Gruenther  
Hon. Edward McCabe  
Mr. Roemer McPhee  
Hon. Jack Anderson  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
Hon. Arthur Minnich  
Mr. Hagerty (in part)

11:18 - 11:35 am H. E. Julio A. Lacarte  
Ambassador of Uruguay  
(Came to say farewell to the President prior  
to departing for his new post in Bonn)  
Hon. Wiley Buchanan

11:35 - 12:04 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

12:04 - 12:20 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

12:07 - 12:20 pm The following joined Hon. Wilton B. Persons and  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Dr. T. Keith Glennan  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Dr. Hugh Dryden

12:23 pm The President departed the office and went to the  
Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:10 pm The President returned to the office with  
Major John S. D. Eisenhower.

2:10 - 2:30 pm Major John Eisenhower

2:30 - 5:01 pm NATIONAL AERONAUTICS AND SPACE COUNCIL MEETING  
Council Members or Alternates  
The President  
Hon. James H. Douglas, Deputy Secretary of Defense  
Hon. Livingston Merchant, Acting Secretary of State  
Dr. T. Keith Glennan, Administration, NASA  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Dr. Alan T. Waterman  
Dr. Detlev W. Bronk  
Dr. J. T. Rettaliata

(continued)

2:30 - 5:01 pm            National Aeronautics and Space Council Meeting (continued):  
                             Regularly invited participants  
                             Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
                             Hon. Gordon Gray  
                             Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
                             Hon. Karl G. Harr, Jr.  
                             Hon. Maurice Stans  
                             Invited guests  
                             General Nathan F. Twining  
                             Hon. Abbott Washburn  
                             General C. P. Cabell  
                             Others  
                             Dr. Herbert F. York  
                             Mr. Gerard C. Smith  
                             Dr. Hugh L. Dryden  
                             Mr. W. M. Holaday  
                             Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                             Mr. Philip Farly  
                             Hon. James Lay  
                             Dr. Hendrik W. Bode, Vice President Bell Telephone Labs.  
                             Dr. Donald P. Ling, Bell Telephone Labs.  
                             Mr. Franklin W. Phillips  
                             Mr. Alvin Waggoner, Department of Defense

5:01 - 5:10 pm            Hon. James H. Douglas  
   Deputy Secretary of Defense

5:10 - 5:13 pm            Hon. Wilton B. Persons

5:35 - 5:50 pm            Hon. James Hagerty

6:35 pm                    The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT' S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 13, 1960

7:45 am Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.  
(Had breakfast with the President)

8:40 am The President arrived in the office, with  
Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.

8:40 - 8:55 am Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.

9:03 - 9:06 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:14 - 9:25 am Hon. Gordon Gray

9:25 - 9:26 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

9:26 - 9:46 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

9:42 - 9:51 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. James Hagerty

9:51 -10:28 am Hon. James Hagerty  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Gerald Morgan

10:30 - 11:00 am PRESS CONFERENCE

11:05 - 11:55 am (Mr. Frank Donohue) OFF THE RECORD  
(Mr. Walter A. Ruschmeyer)  
(Colonel Robert L. Schulz)  
(Re the President's personal tax matters)

11:55 - 12:00 Noon Mr. William J. Hopkins

12:00 - 12:15 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

12:29 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:13 pm	The President returned to the office.
2:15 - 2:20 pm	Hon. Thomas E. Stephens
2:20 - 2:25 pm	Hon. Bryce Harlow
2:47 - 2:57 pm	Hon. David Kendall Mr. Roemer McPhee
3:05 - 3:12 pm	Hon. Robert Merriam
3:12 - 3:14 pm	Hon. Wilton B. Persons
3:15 - 4:15 pm	The President practiced golf on the South Grounds.
4:15 - 4:35 pm	Hon. Malcolm Moos
4:35 - 4:45 pm	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
4:46 pm	The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.
5:00 pm	(Senator Lyndon Johnson)      OFF THE RECORD (Senator Styles Bridges)      (In the Mansion) (Dr. T. Keith Glennan) (Hon. Bryce Harlow)

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, JANUARY 14, 1960

7:45 am           The following had breakfast with the President:  
                  (Congressman Joseph Martin)   OFF THE RECORD  
                  (Congressman Overton Brooks)  
                  (Congressman John McCormack)  
                  (Dr. T. Keith Glennan)  
                  (Hon. Bryce Harlow)

8:50 am           The President arrived in the office, accompanied by  
                  Dr. T. Keith Glennan and Hon. Bryce Harlow.

9:00 - 11:00 am   NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING  
                  The President (until 10:30 am)  
                  Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
                  Hon. Livingston Merchant  
                  Hon. James H. Douglas  
                  Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
                  Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
                  Hon. Maurice Stans  
                  Hon. Philip Ray  
                  Hon. James W. Riddleberger  
                  Admiral Arleigh Burke  
                  Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
                  Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                  Hon. George V. Allen  
                  Hon. Gordon Gray  
                  Hon. George B. Kistiakowsky  
                  Hon. Karl G. Harr, Jr.  
                  Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                  Hon Gerard Smith  
                  Hon. John N. Irwin, II  
                  Hon. Roy Rubottom  
                  Hon. James S. Lay, Jr.  
                  Hon. Marion W. Boggs

10:31 - 10:45 am   Hon. Gerald Morgan

10:50 - 11:05 am   Hon. Malcolm Moos

11:05 - 11:35 am   Hon. Richard M. Nixon

11:36 - 12:15 pm   (Hon. George B. Kistiakowsky)   OFF THE RECORD  
                  (Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster)

THURSDAY, JANUARY 14, 1960

Page 2

12:17 - 12:40 pm (Hon. Reuben Robertson) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Bryce Harlow)

12:41 - 12:45 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

12:50 pm The President departed the office and went  
to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:10 pm The President returned to the office.

2:17 - 2:25 pm Hon. Robert Merriam

2:17 - 2:25 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

2:26 - 2:28 pm Hon. David Kendall

2:28 - 2:30 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

2:30 pm CABINET MEETING - Executive Session Only.

3:00 - 3:20 pm H. E. Mikhail A. Menshikov  
Ambassador of USSR  
(Came to deliver letter to the President  
from Chairman Khrushchev)  
Hon. Richard Davis, Assistant Secretary of State

3:21 - 3:30 pm Mrs. John Eisenhower

4:10 - 4:20 pm Senator Thruston Morton

4:25 pm The President departed the office and went to  
the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, JANUARY 15, 1960

8:08 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Major Richard Streiff.

8:30 - 8:38 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:38 - 9:11 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:01 - 9:12 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:04 - 9:12 am Hon. Bryce Harlow

9:12 - 9:24 am The Honorable Dr. Peter G. Voutov  
Newly-appointed Minister of the People's  
Republic of Bulgaria  
(To present his credentials)  
Mr. Clement E. Conger  
Deputy Chief of Protocol

9:24 - 9:26 am Mr. William J. Hopkins

9:40 am The President departed the White House and motored to Andrews Air Force Base. He was accompanied by  
Mr. C. W. Jones  
Mr. George E. Allen

10:05 am Arrived at Andrews Air Force Base and boarded the Boeing 707.

10:15 am Airborne for Albany, Georgia.

ALBANY, GEORGIA

11:55 am Arrived at Turner Air Force Base, Albany, Georgia. The President was greeted by  
Brig. General A. J. Russell  
Air Division Commander at Turner Air Force Base  
Mr. and Mrs. W. Alton Jones

12:30 pm The President and his party, with his host and hostess, Mr. and Mrs. W. Alton Jones, arrived at Blue Springs Plantation.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 15, 1960

Page 2

BLUE SPRINGS PLANTATION

ALBANY, GEORGIA

2:20 pm

The President went hunting with the following:  
Mr. and Mrs. W. Alton Jones  
Mr. George E. Allen  
Mr. and Mrs. S. Murphy  
Mr. C. W. Jones  
General Howard McC. Snyder  
(The President got 8 quail)

5:55 pm

Returned to the residence of Mr. and Mrs. W. Alton Jones.  
(Blue Springs Plantation).

7:00 pm  
until 7:45 pm

Mr. and Mrs. W. Alton Jones gave a reception. The following were present:  
The President  
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Tift  
Mr. Robert Woodruff  
Mr. Lloyd Taggart  
Mr. Charles W. "Bud" Webster  
Mr. C. Molesworth  
Mr. Max Wilde  
Mr. M. L. Simpson (former Governor of Wyoming, 1959)  
Governor Ernest Vandiver, of Georgia  
Mr. Charles Jones  
Mr. and Mrs. Stan Murphy  
Mr. George E. Allen  
Mr. Glenn E. Nielssen  
General Howard McC. Snyder

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, JANUARY 16, 1960

BLUE SPRINGS PLANTATION

ALBANY, GEORGIA

8:55 am The President went hunting with  
Mr. W. Alton Jones  
Mr. C. W. Jones  
General Howard McC. Snyder

12:30 pm The following joined the above hunters for a picnic  
lunch:  
Mrs. W. Alton Jones  
Mr. and Mrs. Stanwood Murphy  
Mr. George E. Allen  
Mr. George Humphrey  
Ambassador John H. Whitney  
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Tift

1:55 - 5:50 pm The President went hunting with  
Mr. W. Alton Jones  
Mr. George Humphrey  
Ambassador John Hay Whitney  
Mr. George Allen  
Mr. Stanwood Murphy

6:30 pm Reception at Blue Springs Plantation:  
Ambassador John Hay Whitney  
Mr. and Mrs. John Grant of Atlanta  
Mr. Trummel  
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Elmes  
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Tift  
Mr. T. Smith  
Mr. George M. Humphrey  
Mrs. Don Hunter  
Dr. and Mrs. Williams  
Mr. Hal Price Headley  
Dr. Haggard  
Mrs. Gail Mohny  
Dr. and Mrs. Charles Thomas  
Mr. James Hanes  
Mr. James Gray  
Mr. Charles Jones  
Mr. and Mrs. Stan Murphy  
Mr. George Allen  
Mr. Glenn E. Nielssen  
General Howard McC, Snyder

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, JANUARY 17, 1960

BLUE SPRINGS PLANTATION

ALBANY, GEORGIA

- 1:55 pm The President departed the Blue Springs Plantation and motored to Turner Air Force Base, accompanied by Mr. W. Alton Jones.
- 2:25 pm Arrived at Turner Air Force Base. They were greeted by  
Brig. General A. J. Russell
- 2:40 pm Airborne for Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D. C. The following accompanied the President:  
Mr. George E. Allen  
Mr. C. W. Jones  
Mr. Glenn Nielssen  
General Howard McC. Snyder  
Sgt. John Moaney

WASHINGTON, D. C.

- 3:58 pm The President arrived at Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D. C.
- 4:00 pm Departed Andrews Air Force Base and motored to the White House.
- 4:25 pm Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, JANUARY 18, 1960

8:17 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Major Richard Streiff.

8:20 - 8:22 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:45 - 8:53 am Hon Wilton B. Persons

9:00 - 9:03 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:07 - 9:13 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:27 - 9:30 am Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Hon. David Kendall  
(The President signed the Budget)

9:30 - 10:30 am Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Douglas MacArthur, II  
Hon. J. Graham Parsons  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:40 am The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the White House and motored to Fort Myer Chapel for the funeral of Major General Kenyon A. Joyce.

10:50 am Arrived at Fort Myer Chapel where they were greeted by  
Chaplain Major Harold Lawson

11:00 - 11:25 am Services for the late Major General Kenyon A. Joyce at Fort Myer Chapel.

11:28 am Departed Fort Myer Chapel and motored to the White House.

11:38 am The President arrived at the White House and returned to his office.

11:45 - 11:47 am Hon. Robert K. Gray

11:47 - 12:35 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

MONDAY, JANUARY 18, 1960

Page 2

11:57 - 12:35 pm            Dr. Malcolm Moos

12:45 pm                    The President departed the office and went to  
the Mansion.

1:00 pm                     (LUNCH)

2:30 pm                     The President returned to the office.

2:37 - 2:43 pm            Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
                              (The President signed the Economic Report)

3:45 - 3:55 pm            Hon. Wilton B. Persons

4:32 - 4:34 pm            Hon. Robert K. Gray

4:34 - 4:40 pm            Mrs. Mary Jane McCaffree

4:41 - 5:12 pm            Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

5:27 pm                    The President departed the office and went  
to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, JANUARY 19, 1960

8:05 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Major Richard Streiff.

8:20 - 8:27 am Hon. Gerald Morgan

8:35 - 8:50 am Hon. Gordon Gray

8:55 - 9:22 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:32 - 9:57 am Hon. Malcolm Moos

10:00 - 11:40 am H. E. Nobusuke Kishi  
Prime Minister of Japan  
H. E. Aiichiro Fujiyama  
The Minister for Foreign Affairs of Japan  
H. E. Koichiro Asakai  
The Ambassador of Japan  
Mr. Toshiro Shimanouchi  
Counselor, Embassy of Japan, and Interpreter  
Hon. Haruki Mori  
Director of the American Affairs Bureau, Ministry  
of Foreign Affairs  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Douglas MacArthur, II  
Hon. J. Graham Parsons  
Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs  
Mr. James J. Wickel  
Language Services, Department of State, and interpreter  
Mr. Clement Conger - introduced the group then departed  
the President's office

(Pictures were taken following the above meeting)

11:45 am The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm LUNCHEON at the White House in honor of Prime Minister Nobusuke Kishi of Japan.

(See next page for list of those attending)

1:00 pm

LUNCHEON in honor of Prime Minister Nobusuke  
Kishi of Japan:

The President

H. E. Nobusuke Kishi, Prime Minister of Japan

H. E. Aiichiro Fujiyama, Minister of Foreign  
Affairs of Japan

Hon. Mitsujiro Ishii

Member of House of Representatives and Chairman  
of the Executive Board, Liberal Democratic Party

Hon. Tadashi Adachi

President of the Japan Chamber of Commerce and  
Industry

H. E. The Ambassador of Japan, Koichiro Asakai

Hon. Naka Funada

Member of Representatives House and Chairman  
of the Policy Research Board, Liberal  
Democratic Party

Hon. Kenzo Horiki

Member, House of Councillors

Hon. Teizo Horikoshi

Secretary-General of the Federation of Economic  
Organizations

Hon. Kikuichiro Yamaguchi

Member, House of Representatives

Hon. Etsusaburo Shiina

Member, House of Representatives and Chief  
Cabinet Secretary

Hon. Tokuyasu Fukuda

Member, House of Representatives and Secretary-  
General of the Prime Minister's Office

Hon. Shuzo Hayashi

Director-General of the Legislation Bureau of the  
Japanese Cabinet

Hon. Suhichi Matsumoto

Member, House of Representatives and Deputy  
Chief Cabinet Secretary

Hon. Junya Koizumi

Member, House of Representatives

Hon. Harue Yamashita (Mrs.)

Member, House of Representatives

Hon. Yakazo Kato

Member, House of Representatives

Hon. Morio Sasaki

Member, House of Representatives

(continued)

1:00 pm

LUNCHEON in honor of Prime Minister Nobusuke  
Kishi of Japan (list continued):

Hon. Seiichi Inoue  
Member, House of Councillors  
Hon. Keikichi Masuhara  
Member, House of Councillors  
Mr. Toshiro Shimanouchi  
Counsellor, Embassy of Japan

Hon. Sam Rayburn  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. Ezra Taft Benson  
Hon. Frederick Mueller  
Senator Alexander Wiley  
Senator J. William Fulbright  
Senator Leverett Saltonstall  
Senator Lyndon B. Johnson  
Senator Everett McK. Dirksen  
Congressman Carl Vinson  
Congressman John W. McCormack  
Congressman Charles A. Halleck  
Congressman Robert B. Chipfield  
Congressman Thomas E. Morgan  
Congressman Daniel K. Inouye  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
General Lyman L. Lemnitzer  
Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Hon. Douglas MacArthur  
Hon. J. Graham Parsons  
Hon. John N. Irwin, II  
Hon. Robert D. Murphy  
Mr. Clement E. Conger

2:30 pm  
until  
3:08 pm

SIGNING OF TREATY OF MUTUAL COOPERATION  
AND SECURITY between the United States and Japan.  
The ceremony was held in the East Room of the  
White House.

3:35 - 4:15 pm

The President went over to the swimming pool.

4:16 pm

The President went to the Mansion.

6:15 pm

(Sir William Elliott and Lady Elliott) OFF THE RECORD  
(In the Mansion)

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 20, 1960

8:07 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Major Richard Streiff.

8:09 - 8:50 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:13 - 9:00 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:23 - 8:50 am Hon. Gerald Morgan

8:57 - 9:00 am Hon. David Kendall

9:00 - 9:35 am Hon. William P. Rogers  
Mr. John D. Randall  
President of the American Bar Association

9:35 - 9:50 am (Senator Thruston Morton) OFF THE RECORD  
(Former Congressman Charles Brownson)  
(Hon. Wilton B. Persons)  
(Hon. David Kendall)  
(Hon. Robert Merriam)  
(Mr. Douglas Price)

9:50 - 10:03 am (Hon. Wilton B. Persons )  
(Hon. Robert Merriam)

10:25 - 10:32 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:32 - 10:50 am Hon. David Kendall

11:00 - 11:05 am Hon. David Kendall

11:05 - 11:10 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:10 - 11:12 am Mr. William J. Hopkins

11:12 - 11:15 am Dr. Malcolm Moos

11:25- 11:53 am (Senator Jacob Javits) OFF THE RECORD  
(Senator John Sherman Cooper)  
(Mr. Edward McCabe)

11:55 am

The President, accompanied by Hon. Robert K. Gray, departed the White House and motored to the Willard Hotel to address the Young Republican National Federation's National Leadership Training School.

11:58 am

Arrived at the Willard Hotel. The President was greeted by

Mr. Ned Cushing  
National Chairman of the Young Republicans  
Mr. Doug Clarke  
President of the D. C. Chapter of Young Republicans  
Mr. Michael Gill  
Liaison Officer, Young Republicans  
Mr. Charles Ornstein  
Vice President and General Manager of the Willard Hotel

The President was escorted to the 10th floor. At this point he was greeted by and had picture taken with

Mrs. Donna Addington  
Regional Committee Director, Wichita, Kansas

Mr. Ned Cushing escorted the President to the Head Table. Also at the Head Table were:

Mr. Ned Cushing  
Chairman, Young Republican National Federation  
Mrs. Judy Fernald  
Co-Chairman, Young Republican National Federation  
Congresswoman Jessica McC. Weis, of New York  
Congresswoman Edith Nourse Rogers, of Mass.  
Mrs. Richard M. Nixon  
Mrs. Katherine Gibson  
Mr. Douglas Clarke  
President, D. C. Young Republican Club  
Miss Shirley Chance  
Chairman of the Luncheon  
Miss Pauline Dorais  
Co-Chairman, Leadership Training School

12:00 - 12:10 pm

ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT before the Young Republican Federation's National Leadership Training School.

12:11 pm                   Following the President's remarks, he was presented a scroll by Mr. Ned Cushing. The scroll was a declaration which conferred upon the President the distinction of receiving an Honorary Degree in Political Science from the Young Republican National Leadership Training School.

12:13 pm                   The President and Hon. Robert K. Gray departed the Willard Hotel and motored to the White House.

12:15 pm                   Arrived at the White House.

1:00 pm                   (LUNCH)

2:05 pm                   The President returned to the office.

2:20 - 2:29 pm            Hon. Wilton B. Persons

2:30 - 2:47 pm            H. E. Nobusuke Kishi  
                          The Prime Minister of Japan  
                          Hon. Douglas MacArthur, II  
                          Hon. J. Graham Parsons  
                          H. E. Aiichiro Fujiyama  
                          Minister of Foreign Affairs of Japan  
                          H. E. Koichiro Asakai  
                          Ambassador of Japan  
                          Mr. Masuda Isamul, interpreter  
                          Mr. Clement Conger of State  
                          (Took group in and left)

2:55 - 2:57 pm            Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:40 - 3:43 pm            Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:10 - 4:12 pm            Hon. Robert Gray

5:00 pm                   The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, JANUARY 21, 1960

7:45 am

The President had breakfast with the following  
Members of Congress, and members of the  
White House Staff:

Senator Hiram Fong  
Senator C. Norman Brunsdale  
Senator Thruston Morton  
Congressman Milton W. Glenn  
Congressman John Kyl  
Congressman John A. Lafore  
Congressman Albert H. Quie  
Congressman Howard W. Robison  
Congressman Charles E. Goodell  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Jack Z. Anderson  
Hon. Edward McCabe

9:07 am

The President arrived in his office.

9:07 - 10:55 am

NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING

The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Hon. John S. Patterson  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. William P. Rogers  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Hon. Phillip Ray  
Hon. Elwood R. Quesada  
General Thomas D. White  
Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. George V. Allen  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Gerard C. Smith  
Hon. John N. Irwin  
Mr. Charles Haskins  
Hon. James S. Lay, Jr.  
Hon. Marion W. Boggs

10:55 - 11:25 am (Hon. Christian A. Herter) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Gordon Gray)  
(General Thomas D. White)  
(Hon. James H. Douglas)  
(General Herbert B. Loper)  
(Hon. Phillip Farley)  
(Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster)

11:26 - 11:42 am Mr. Rudolph F. Bannow  
President, National Association of Manufacturers  
Mr. R. T. Compton  
Vice President, National Association of Manufacturers  
Mr. Charles R. Sligh, Jr.  
Chairman of the Executive Committee  
National Association of Manufacturers  
Hon. Robert Merriam

11:43 - 12:00 Noon The following members of the President's  
Committee on Traffic Safety called on the President:  
Mr. W. R. Hearst, Jr.  
Hon. J. Caleb Boggs  
Mr. Charles F. McCahill  
Mr. T. S. Petersen  
Governor Howard Pyle  
Mr. Charles B. Shuman  
Mr. Robert R. Snodgrass  
Mrs. Raymond Sayre  
Mr. J. W. Bethea  
Hon. Robert Merriam

12:02 - 12:50 pm (Dr. Milton Katz) OFF THE RECORD

12:53 pm The President departed the office and went  
to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:25 pm The President returned to the office.

2:30 - 3:02 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:05 - 4:30 pm Dr. Malcolm Moos

4:30 pm The President departed the office and went to the  
Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, JANUARY 22, 1960

8:17 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons.

8:17 - 8:25 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:30 - 8:35 am Hon. Gerald Morgan

8:35 - 8:45 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:52 am - 9:00 Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.

9:00 - 11:00 am

CABINET MEETING

The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. Livingston Merchant  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Hon. William P. Rogers  
Hon. Arthur Summerfield  
Hon. Fred Seaton  
Hon. Frederick Mueller  
Hon. Ezra Taft Benson  
Hon. James O'Connell  
Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Hon. John Patterson  
Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Robert K. Gray  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Hon. Jack Anderson  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. David Kendall  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Edward McCabe  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
Mr. Arthur Minnich  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Don Paarlberg  
Mr. Bradley Patterson  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton

(continued)

9:00 - 11:00 am                   CABINET MEETING (continued)  
  For Item 1  
  Hon. William McChesney Martin  
  Chairman, Federal Reserve Board

For Item 2  
  Mr. George P. Larrick  
  Commissioner of Foods and Drugs  
  Dr. Ervin L. Peterson  
  Assistant Secretary of Agriculture

  Hon. Thruston Morton  
  Dr. Allen Wallis  
  Hon. Abbott Washburn

11:17 - 11:35 am                   Hon. Arthur Flemming  
  (routine periodic appointment)

11:36 - 11:50 am                   (Hon. Lewis L. Strauss)       OFF THE RECORD

12:15 pm                            The President departed the office and went to  
  the Mansion.

2:30 pm                             Returned to the office.

2:45 pm                             Hon. Malcolm Moos

3:20 - 3:23 pm                    Mr. William J. Hopkins

3:23 - 3:35 pm                    Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:45 pm                             The President departed the office and went to  
  the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, JANUARY 23, 1960

8:23 am The President arrived in the office,  
accompanied by Major Richard Streiff.

8:25 - 8:27 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:27 - 9:50 am Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:28 am The President departed the White House and  
motored to the Sheraton Park Hotel where he  
picked up Mr. George Allen. The two  
continued on to the Gettysburg Farm.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

12:05 pm Arrived at the Farm.

The President inspected the cow barn and the  
horse barn.

12:35 pm The President and Mr. George Allen had lunch  
at Major John Eisenhower's residence.

3:32 pm The President and Mr. George Allen departed the  
residence of Major John Eisenhower and motored  
to the White House.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

5:10 pm Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, JANUARY 24, 1960

10:50 am The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the White House and motored to the National Presbyterian Church.

10:55 am Arrived at the National Presbyterian Church where they remained for the 11:00 A. M. Services.

12:05 pm Departed the National Presbyterian Church and motored to the White House.

12:08 pm Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, JANUARY 25, 1960

7:35 am The President, accompanied by Hon. Thomas E. Stephens, departed the White House and motored to the Mayflower Hotel for a breakfast given by the National Association of Real Estate Boards.

7:38 am Arrived at the Mayflower Hotel. The President was greeted by  
Mr. Neal Mack  
General Manager of the Mayflower Hotel  
Mr. James M. Udall  
President, National Association of Real Estate Boards  
Mr. C. Armel Nutter  
President-elect, National Association of Real Estate Boards

The President and Hon. Thomas E. Stephens were escorted to the Head Table and breakfast began.

8:20 am The President was introduced to the group by Mr. James M. Udall.

8:21 - 8:29 am ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT before the annual meeting of the National Association of Real Estate Boards.

8:30 am The President and Hon. Thomas E. Stephens departed the head table and went to the car.

8:35 am Departed the Mayflower Hotel and motored to the White House.

8:38 am Arrived at the White House.  
The President and Hon. Thomas E. Stephens entered the President's office.

8:38 - 8:43 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

8:45 - 8:55 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Robert Merriam

9:15 - 9:30 am

(Meeting referred to as  
"Fallout Conference")

The President went into the Cabinet Room to open the Civil Defense Meeting of the Governors' Conference. The following were present:

Governor Nelson A. Rockefeller, New York  
Governor J. Caleb Boggs, Delaware  
Governor Edmund G. Brown, California  
Governor George D. Clyde, Utah  
Governor Ernest F. Hollings, South Carolina  
Governor G. Mennen Williams, Michigan

Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Hon. John McCone  
Governor Leo A. Hoegh  
Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Hon. True D. Morse  
Hon. Norman Mason  
Hon. Charles Funicane  
General Nathan Twining  
Mr. Brevard Carihfield  
Secretary of the Governors' Conference  
Mr. Hubert R. Gallagher  
Office of Civil and Defense Mobilization  
Mr. Carter McFarland, Deputy Administrator,  
Housing and Home Finance Agency  
Mr. Dean Snyder  
Assistant to Dr. Flemming

From Governor Rockefeller's Staff

Mr. Oscar Ruebhausen, New York City  
General C. V. R. Schuyler, New York City  
Mr. Alvin P. Hammel, New York City  
Mr. Keith S. McHugh, New York City  
Mr. Richard Amper

Mr. Ralph M. Sheehan  
Director, Civil Defense in Michigan  
Mr. Harold G. Robinson  
California Disaster Office  
Lt. General John B. Swainson  
Mr. Sydney H. Woolner  
Executive Secretary to Governor Williams

(continued)

9:15 - 9:30 am

Civil Defense Meeting of the Governors' Conference  
(Continued):

Mr. Robert L. Corsbie, AEC

Hon. Wilton B. Persons

Hon. James Hagerty

Hon. Robert Merriam

Hon. Douglas Price

Mr. Arthur Minnich

9:35 - 9:37 am

Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

10:25 am - 10:30 am

General John S. Bragdon

10:27 - 10:30 am

Hon. James Hagerty

10:28 - 10:30 am

Hon. Wilton B. Persons

10:30 - 10:57 am

General Nathan F. Twining

11:00 - 11:10 am

The American Jewish Committee called on the President and presented him a citation and books for the Abilene Library. The following were present:

Dr. John Slawson

Executive Vice President

Mr. Frederick F. Greenman, Chairman

Mr. A. M. Sonnabend, Vice President

Hon. Thomas E. Stephens accompanied the group into the President's office. Pictures were taken.

11:10 - 11:15 am

Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:15 - 11:55 am

Hon. Christian A. Herter

Hon. Phillip W. Bonsal

U. S. Ambassador to Cuba

Hon. Roy Rubottom

Hon. Wilton B. Persons

Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:55 - 12:30 pm (Governor Nelson Rockefeller) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Robert B. Anderson)  
(Hon. Arthur S. Flemming)  
(Mr. Robert MacCrate, Counsel for Gov. Rockefeller)  
(Mr. Jarold A. Kieffer, Assistant to Dr. Flemming)  
(Hon. Robert Merriam)

12:30 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm The President gave a Luncheon for the Members of the Civil Defense Meeting of the Governors' Conference, in the Mansion. The following attended:  
The President  
Governor Edmund G. Brown  
California  
Governor G. Mennen Williams  
Michigan  
Governor J. Caleb Boggs  
Delaware  
Governor Nelson A. Rockefeller  
New York  
Governor Ernest F. Hollings  
South Carolina  
Governor George Dewey Clyde  
Utah  
Governor Leo Hoegh  
General C. V. R. Schuyler  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Hon. Robert Merriam

2:15 - 2:28 pm The President returned to the office, accompanied by members of the Governors' Conference group.

2:28 - 2:45 pm Major General Robert T. Nelson, Chief Signal Officer  
Colonel George P. Sampson  
Colonel George McNally  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz

3:10 - 3:15 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

MONDAY, JANUARY 25, 1960

Page 5

3:34 - 3:40 pm

Hon. Robert Merriam

3:52 - 4:08 pm

Hon. Wilton B. Persons

4:15 pm

The President departed the office  
and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, JANUARY 26, 1960

8:07 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:30 - 8:45 am (Hon. William P. Rogers) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Wilton B. Persons)  
(Hon. Gerald Morgan)

8:45 - 8:50 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:00 - 9:10 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:10 - 9:25 am Hon. Gordon Gray

9:25 - 9:27 am Mr. William J. Hopkins

9:49 - 9:55 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. James Hagerty

9:55 - 10:30 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
Major John S. D. Eisenhower  
Hon. David Kendall  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton

10:30 - 11:00 am PRESS CONFERENCE

11:02 - 11:06 am Hon. James Hagerty

11:00 - 12:00 Noon (Dr. T. Keith Glennan) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Gerald Morgan)  
(Mr. Roemer McPhee)

12:00 - 12:05 pm Hon. John J. Muccio  
Newly appointed Ambassador to the Republic of  
Guatemala  
(Called on the President before departing for his post)

TUESDAY, JANUARY 26, 1960

Page 2

12:40 pm                   The President departed the office and went to  
the Mansion.

1:00 pm                   (LUNCH)

2:25 pm                   The President returned to the office.

2:30 pm                   The President went to the South Grounds to  
practice golf.

3:30 pm                   Returned to the office.

3:30 - 3:35 pm           Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

3:35 - 3:57 pm           Mr. Spyros Skouras

3:57 - 4:25 pm           Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John S. D. Eisenhower

4:25 - 4:35 pm           Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:45 pm                   The President went to the Movie projection room.

5:05 pm                   To the Mansion.

6:30 pm                   (Ambassador and Mrs. John Hay Whitney) OFF THE RECORD  
(Had dinner with the President and Mrs. Eisenhower)

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 27, 1960

8:20 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:22 - 8:40 am Major John Eisenhower

9:00 - 9:06 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

9:06 - 9:15 am Mr. Akinremi Akapo  
Western Nigeria  
(Mr. Akapo is the 50,000th participant to receive training in the U. S. under the sponsorship of the ICA)  
Hon. James Riddleberg, Director, ICA  
Mr. Marcus Gordon, Regional Director Europe and Africa, ICA  
Mr. James Victor, Chief, Training Section, ICA and in charge of Participant Program  
Mr. John K. Emerson  
Consul General at Lagos, Nigeria  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

9:32 - 10:13 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:13 - 10:15 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

10:14 - 10:19 am Mr. William J. Hopkins

10:20 am The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the White House and motored to Andrews Air Force Base to board plane for flight to Denver and Los Angeles.

11:00 am EST The President and Mrs. Eisenhower were airborne from Andrews Air Force Base for flight to Denver, Colorado. The following accompanied:  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Major General Howard McC. Snyder  
Mr. Vernon Stouffer  
Mrs. Ann Whitman  
Miss Mary Caffrey  
Captain Olive Marsh  
Master Sgt. John Moaney

(continued)

11:00 am EST

The following accompanied the President and Mrs. Eisenhower on flight to Los Angeles, California, stopping en route in Colorado - Denver. (list continued):

Dr. Malcolm Moos  
Mr. George Allen  
Miss Rose Woods (Deplained in Denver, Colo.)  
Mrs. Delores Moaney           "  
Colonel Walter Tkach           "  
Mrs. Mary Jane McCaffree       "

Senator Thomas H. Kuchel  
Congressman Charles Gubser  
Congressman J. Arthur Younger  
Congressman Craig Hosmer  
Congressman H. Allen Smith  
Congressman Edgar W. Hiestand  
Congressman Joe Holt  
Congressman Glen Lipscomb  
Congressman James Utt  
Congressman Bob Wilson

DENVER, COLORADO

12:30 pm MST

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower and party arrived at Stapleton Airport, Denver, Colorado. They were greeted by

Hon. Fred Seaton  
Governor and Mrs. Stephen McNichols  
Mr. C. M. Cooley, representing the Mayor of Denver

Mrs. Eisenhower proceeded to her car and departed for Mrs. Doud's residence, 750 Lafayette Street, Denver.

The President, Hon. Thomas E. Stephens, and Hon. James Hagerty walked to the Continental Airways Jet House where they were greeted by

Mr. Richard Shaw  
Colorado State Chairman of the Republican Party  
Mrs. Fletcher Swan  
National Committee woman of Republican Party

12:45 - 12:50 pm  
MST

The President was introduced to the following:  
Republican Members of Colorado State Legislature:

Senator William E. Bledsoe  
Senator Vernon A. Cheever  
Senator Fay DeBerard  
Senator Carl W. Fulghum  
Senator Frank L. Gill  
Senator A. Woody Hewett  
Senator Harry M. Locke  
Senator Ranger Rogers  
Senator L. T. Skiffington  
Senator L. P. Strain  
Senator Rena Mary Taylor  
Senator Paul E. Wenks  
Senator Earl A. Wolvington  
Ray H. Black, State Representative  
State Representative Ruth B. Clark  
State Representative Peter H. Dominick  
State Representative M. R. Douglass  
State Representative Norman Enfield  
State Representative Rex Howell  
State Representative Harry C. Johns, Sr.  
State Representative William O. Lennox  
State Representative Carl J. Magnuson  
State Representative Norman Ohlsen  
State Representative Howard Propst  
State Representative Clarence H. Quinlan  
State Representative Ray H. Simpson  
State Representative Walter R. Stalker  
State Representative Anne M. Thompson  
State Representative John D. Vanderhoff  
State Representative Oakley Wade  
State Representative Louis Wertz  
State Representative Arthur M. Wyatt  
State Representative Ivan C. Crawford  
State Representative C. F. (Doc) Lamb

(Pictures were taken of the group with the President)

12:50 - 1:05 pm

The President visited with  
Mr. and Mrs. Aksel Nielsen  
Mr. and Mrs. Will Nicholson

1:05 pm MST            The President and his party boarded the presidential aircraft.

1:10 pm                Airborne for Los Angeles, California.

LOS ANGELES, CAL.

2:30 pm PST            The President and his party arrived at the Douglas Ramp, Los Angeles International Airport. He was greeted by

Hon. Norris Poulson  
Mayor of Los Angeles  
Mr. Warren M. Dorn  
County Supervisor, 5th District  
Mr. Bernard Brennan, Chairman of Budget and Expenditure  
Committee, Los Angeles United Republican  
Finance Committee  
Mr. Alphonso E. Bell, County Chairman  
Republican Central Committee, Los Angeles County  
Mr. Harold C. Ramser  
Chairman, Republican State Central Committee  
Mr. Henry Salvatore  
Member, Republican National Finance Committee  
Mr. Justin Dart  
Rexall Drug Stores, Immediate Past President,  
Republican State Finance Committee  
Mr. George Miliias, State Chairman, Central Committee  
Mr. Edward S. Shattuck  
National Committeeman for California  
Mrs. Marjorie H. E. Benedict  
National Committeewoman for California

Mayor Norris Poulson and Supervisor Warren M. Dorn presented a framed scroll to the President, representing his recent trip through eleven nations and three continents.

2:45 pm PST            The President helicoptered to the parking lot adjacent to the Beverly Hilton Hotel. Here he was greeted by  
Mrs. Angela Lombardi  
President, Los Angeles Women's Federation  
Hon. Joseph Shell  
Minority Leader, California State Legislature

(continued)

2:45 pm MST

(List continued from previous page):

Mrs. Margaret Brock  
Member of the Finance Committee and Organizer  
of Women in connection with the Dinner

Mrs. Henry Salvatore  
United Republican Finance Committee Chairman  
Women's Division

Mrs. Freeman Gates, Co-Chairman, Women's Division,  
United Republican Finance Committee

Mr. Robert Groves, Manager, Beverly Hilton Hotel

Mr. V. John Krehbiel, Vice President Republican  
State Central Committee

Mrs. Arla Reeder, Vice President, Republican State  
Central Committee

Mrs. Virginia Lavelle, California Delegate of Young  
Republicans

Mr. Harvey Mydland, President, Los Angeles County  
Assembly

Mr. Clifford Anderson  
President, Los Angeles Young Republicans

Mrs. Cecil Kenyon  
Chairman, California Federation of Republican  
Women

Mr. Charles Jones, Richfield Oil Company

Mr. Conrad Hilton

Mr. Conrad Hilton and Mr. Robert Groves escorted the  
President to his suite in the Beverly Hilton Hotel.

2:52 pm

Arrived at his suite.

6:20 pm

The President and Hon. James Hagerty departed the  
Beverly Hilton Hotel and motored to the Pan Pacific  
Auditorium.

6:40 pm

Arrived at the Pan Pacific Auditorium. The President  
was greeted by  
Mr. Frank Turnbull

Mr. Turnbull escorted the President to the head table.

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

The Color Guard of the Dinner for Ike was made up of five Eagle Scouts:

Ronald Matsuda  
Arleigh Hartkopf  
Jon Hartzell  
Joseph Washington  
Don Lenkeit

7:45 pm                   The President was introduced by Mr. Harold Ramser to the audience of a closed circuit telecast covering similar dinners throughout the United States.

7:46 - 8:00 pm           ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT.

8:00 - 9:30 pm           DINNER FOR IKE.

Following the dinner, the President was presented a gold medal commemorating the President's contribution to Peace and Freedom by Mr. Harold Ramser.

The President departed the Pan Pacific Auditorium and motored to the Beverly Hilton Hotel.

9:50 pm                   Arrived at the Beverly Hilton Hotel.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, JANUARY 28, 1960

LOS ANGELES, CAL.

8:00 - 9:00 am The President attended a breakfast in the Nordic Room of the Beverly Hilton Hotel. Approximately 75 guests consisting of California Republican Leaders.

9:05 am The President went to the heliport at the Beverly Hilton Hotel and boarded for flight to La Quinta, California. The following accompanied him:

Mr. Freeman Gosden  
Mr. Charles S. Jones  
General Howard McC. Snyder  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Miss Mary Caffrey  
Mrs. Ann C. Whitman  
Captain Olive Marsh  
Secret Service agents

LA QUINTA, CAL.

10:32 am The President's helicopter landed at La Quinta. Mr. George Allen was on hand to greet him.

10:34 am The President and Mrs. George Allen departed the airport and motored to the Allen residence.

10:40 am Arrived at the Allen residence.

10:52 am The President and Mr. George Allen departed the residence and motored to the El Dorado Country Club.

11:02 am Arrived at the El Dorado Country Club.

11:20 - 2:47 pm The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Mr. George Allen  
Mr. Freeman Gosden  
Mr. William Robinson  
Mr. Charles Jones

3:04 pm The President and Mr. George Allen departed the El Dorado Country Club and motored to the Allen residence.

3:12 pm Arrived at the Allen residence.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, JANUARY 29, 1960

LA QUINTA, CAL.

9:22 am The President, accompanied by Mr. George Allen and Mr. Freeman Gosden, departed the residence and motored to the El Dorado Country Club.

9:32 am Arrived at the El Dorado Country Club.

9:55 - 12:58 pm The President played golf (18 holes ) with  
Mr. George Allen  
Mr. Freeman Gosden  
Mr. William Robinson

1:07 pm The President departed the Al Dorado Club and motored to the Allen residence.

9:00 pm The President attended a movie "Sage of Hemp Brown" at the Allen residence. The following also attended:  
General Howard Snyder  
Mr. Charles Jones  
Mr. William Robinson  
Mr. Freeman Gosden  
Mr. James Hines  
Mr. John Hines  
Mr. John Dawson  
Mr. George Allen

10:25 pm Movie concluded.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, JANUARY 30, 1960

8:33 am The President and Mr. George Allen departed the residence and motored to the El Dorado Country Club.

8:42 am Arrived at the El Dorado Club.

8:56 - 12:00 Noon The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Mr. Charles Jones  
Mr. George Allen  
Mr. William Robinson

12:10 pm The President departed the El Dorado Country Club and motored to the Allen residence. \*\*

12:20 pm Arrived at the residence.

\*\* As the President was entering his car, he was presented a bound book of letters from students of the Palm Desert School. Mr. Don McNeilly, manager of the Palm Desert Chamber of Commerce, introduced his children who made the presentation:

Don McNeilly, III  
John McNeilly  
Molly McNeilly

2:00 pm The President gave a luncheon. The following attended:

The President	Mr. John Elsbach
Mr. Freeman Gosden	Mr. George Murphy
Mr. Charles D. Jones	Mr. Ludwig
Mr. William E. Robinson	Gen. Alfred Gruenther
Mr. Norman Chandler	Mr. Floyd Odlum
Mr. Justin Dart	Mr. W. A. Moncrief
Mr. Ernie Dunlevie	Mr. Ray Ryan
Mr. Joe Dyer	Mr. Eric Stainton
Mr. Leonard Firestone	Hon. Dan Thornton
Mr. Lew Colan	Col. Courtney Turner
Mr. James Hagerty	Mr. Virgil Pinkley
Mr. Paul Hoffman	Mr. Sam Goldwyn

Mr. Warren Gilmore

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, JANUARY 31, 1960

LA QUINTA, CAL.

- 8:18 am The President and Mr. George Allen departed the residence and motored to the El Dorado Country Club.
- 8:29 am Arrived at the El Dorado Country Club.
- 8:52 - 11:20 am The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Mr. George Allen  
Mr. Freeman Gosden
- 11:25 - 11:34 am The President made a brief tour of the El Dorado Country Club with  
Mr. Hines  
Mr. John Dawson  
Mr. Daughterty
- 11:35 am The President and Mr. George Allen departed the El Dorado Country Club and motored to the La Quinta Country Club. Here the President was met by  
Mr. Richard Goechner, Club Pro  
Mr. Courtney Turner  
Mr. Warren Gilmore
- The President made a tour of the Club.
- 12:23 pm The President and Mr. George Allen departed the La Quinta Country Club and motored to the Allen residence.
- 12:25 pm Arrived at the Allen residence.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1960

LA QUINTA, CAL.

- 6:45 am PST The President, General Alfred Gruenther and Mr. George Allen departed the Allen residence and motored to the helicopter pad at La Quinta, Cal.
- 6:50 am The President and his party boarded the helicopter and flew to Palm Springs Airport.

PALM SPRINGS, CAL.

- 7:00 am Arrived at Palm Springs Airport. Here the President was greeted by  
Mr. Wanter, City Manager  
Mr. Jimmy, Chairman of Chamber of Commerce  
(Presented the President a golf cap)  
Captain Ray Abbey  
Palm Springs Police Department  
(Presented the President a western hat and badge of the Police Department)

- 7:05 am The President and his party boarded USAF plane and were airborne for Denver, Colorado.

- 7:08 am Airborne for Denver, Colorado.

DENVER, COLORADO

- 9:50 am MST The President arrived at Stapleton Airport, Denver, Colorado. He was greeted by  
Governor Stephen McNichols  
Mr. Richard Shaw  
State Chairman, Republican Party  
Mr. C. M. Cooley, representing the Mayor of Denver

- 9:55 am The President and General Howard McC. Snyder departed the airport and motored to the Doud residence, 750 Lafayette Street.

- 10:08n- 10:56 am The President visited with Mrs. Doud, Mrs. Eisenhower's mother.

- 10:56 am The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed 750 Lafayette Street and motored to the Stapleton Airport.

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 1, 1960

Page 2

DENVER, COLO.

11:13 am MST Arrived at Stapleton Airport and immediately boarded the aircraft.

11:35 am The President and Mrs. Eisenhower and party were airborne for Washington, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Arrived at Andrews Air Force Base, Washington, D. C.

4:55 pm Arrived at the White House.  
The President went to his office.

4:55 - 4:58 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

4:58 - 6:00 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Ezra Taft Benson (until 5:50 pm)  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. Robert Merriam

6:00 - 6:08 pm Colonel Robert L. Schulz

6:07 - 6:10 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

6:20 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 1960

7:50 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:15 - 8:19 am Hon. Robert Cutler  
(Was sworn in as U. S. Director of the Inter-American Development Bank).  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz  
Mr. Frank Sanderson administered the oath of office

8:19 - 8:25 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:25 - 8:30 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

8:30 - 11:03 am LEGISLATIVE LEADERS MEETING  
The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Senator Everett Dirksen  
Senator Leverett Saltonstall  
Senator Styles Bridges  
Senator Thomas Kuchel  
Senator Barry Goldwater (in part)  
Senator George D. Aiken  
Senator Thruston Morton  
Congressman Charles Halleck  
Congressman John W. Byrnes  
Congressman Leslie Arends  
Congressman Charles B. Hoeven  
Congressman Carroll Kearnes (in part)  
Hon. Arthur Flemming (in part)  
Mr. Robert Thayer (in part)  
Hon. Ezra Taft Benson  
Dr. Marvin McLain  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Mr. Sam Hughes  
Hon. William P. Rogers

(list continued)

8:30 - 11:03 am            LEGISLATIVE LEADERS MEETING (continued):  
                                 Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                                 Hon. Bryce Harlow  
                                 Hon. Jack Anderson  
                                 Hon. Edward McCabe  
                                 Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
                                 Hon. Gerald Morgan  
                                 Hon. Robert Merriam  
                                 Hon. Don Paarlberg  
                                 Hon. David Kendall  
                                 Hon. Roemer McPhee  
                                 Hon. Earle Chesney  
                                 Hon. Homer Gruenther  
                                 Hon. James Hagerty (in part)  
                                 Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
                                 Mr. Arthur Minnich

11:03 - 11:12 am            Hon. Richard M. Nixon

11:12 - 11:17 am            Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:17 - 12:00 Noon        The President met with his Board of Consultants  
                                 on Foreign Intelligence Activities:  
                                 General John E. Hull, Board Chairman  
                                 Dr. William O. Baker, Board Member  
                                 Lt. General James H. Doolittle, USAF (Ret.)  
                                 Board Member  
                                 Mr. Edward L. Ryerson, Board Member  
                                 Mr. J. Patrick Coyne, Board Staff  
                                 Hon. Gordon Gray

12:00 - 12:05 pm        Rabbi Israel Goldstein  
                                 Senator Jacob Javitts  
                                 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                                 (This appointment was set up at the request of  
                                 Mannie Goldman -- pictures were taken)

12:05 - 12:13 pm        Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                                 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                                 Major John Eisenhower

12:13 - 12:30 pm        Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                                 Major John Eisenhower

12:30 pm                    The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 2, 1960

Page 3

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:05 pm The President arrived in the office.

2:10 - 2:12 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

2:12 - 2:15 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

2:15 - 2:30 pm (Hon. Julian Baird, Under Secretary of the Treasury)  
OFF THE RECORD

2:30 - 3:29 pm Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:29 - 3:33 pm Hon. Bryce Harlow

3:33 - 3:59 pm Hon. Thomas S. Gates  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:59 - 4:13 pm Hon. Robert Merriam

4:00 - 4:13 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:37 pm The President departed the office and went to the  
Mansion.

5:00 pm (Hon. Sherman Adams) STRICTLY OFF THE RECORD  
(Saw the President in the Mansion)

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 1960

8:10 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:10 - 8:22 am Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:22 - 8:27 am Mr. William J. Hopkins

8:43 - 9:00 am Hon. Gordon Gray

9:00 - 9:45 am Hon. John McCone  
Chairman, Atomic Energy Commission  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:47 - 9:55 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. James Hagerty

9:55 - 10:28 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John Eisenhower  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky

10:30 - 11:00 am PRESS CONFERENCE

11:05 - 11:10 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:10 - 12:10 pm Hon. C. Douglas Dillon, Under Secretary of State  
Hon. James Riddleberger, Director, ICA  
Mr. John Bell, Deputy Coordinator for Mutual Security  
Affairs, Department of State  
Hon. John N. Irwin, II, Assistant Secretary of Defense  
General Williston Palmer, Deputy Assistant Secretary of  
Defense  
Hon. Elmer Staats, Deputy Director, Bureau of the Budget  
Hon. Vance Brand, Managing Director, Development Loan  
Fund  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Robert Merriam

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 3, 1960

Page 2

12:17 - 12:19 pm	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
12:26 - 12:32 pm	Major John Eisenhower
12:47 pm	The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.
1:00 pm	(LUNCH)
2:43 pm	The President returned to the office.
2:45 - 2:47 pm	Hon. Robert Merriam
3:00 - 3:53 pm	The President practiced golf on the South Grounds.
3:55 pm	Returned to the office.
4:00 - 4:30 pm	Hon. Thomas E. Stephens
4:30 - 4:44 pm	Dr. Malcolm Moos
4:44 - 5:05 pm	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
4:45 - 4:55 pm	Hon. James Hagerty
5:15 pm	The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 4, 1960

8:05 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Major Richard Streiff.

8:11 - 8:15 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:15 - 8:50 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Don Paarlberg  
(Re Agriculture message)

8:52 - 9:01 am The President presented awards to the following in connection with accomplishment of a 37000 -foot dive off Guam:

- Mr. Jacques Piccard, Switzerland  
(Under contract to the U. S. Navy)  
Received U. S. Navy Distinguished Public Service Award
- Lt. Don Walsh, U. S. Navy  
Received the Legion of Merit
- Dr. Andreas B. Rechnitzer, Naval Electronics Lab.  
Received Distinguished Civilian Service Citation
- Lt. Lawrence A. Shumaker, U. S. Navy  
Received Navy Commendation Ribbon with Metal Pendant

Others present:

- Mrs. Jacques Piccard
- H. E. Henry de Torrente, Ambassador of Switzerland
- Hon. James H. Douglas, Deputy Secretary of Defense
- Hon Herbert York, Director of Defense Research and Engineering
- Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky
- Hon. James H. Wakelin, Jr., Assistant Secretary of Navy, Research and Development
- Admiral Arleigh Burke, Chief of Naval Operations
- Rear Admiral Rawson Bennett, Chief of Naval Research
- Dr. T. J. Killian, Deputy Chief of Naval Research and Chief Chemist
- Rear Admiral R. L. Moore, Jr., Deputy and Assistant Chief of the Bureau of Ships
- Capt. John M. Phelps, Commanding Officer of the Naval Electronics Lab., San Diego, California
- Dr. F. N. Kurie, Technical Director, Naval Electronics Laboratory, San Diego, Cal.

9:00 - 9:26 am

(Off the record meeting arranged by Hon. Gordon Gray):

(Hon. Gordon Gray)                      OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Christian A. Herter)  
(Hon. Livingston Merchant)  
(Hon. Thomas S. Gates)  
(Hon. James H. Douglas)  
(General Nathan Twining)  
(Hon. John N. Irwin, II)  
(Hon. Allen Dulles)  
(General Charles Cabell)  
(Mr. Desmond Fitzgerald)

9:30 - 11:20 am

NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING

The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Hon. John S. Patterson  
Hon. Fred C. Scribner  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Admiral James S. Russell  
Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Major General Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. George V. Allen  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Gerard C. Smith  
Hon. John N. Irwin, II  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. Charles Haskins  
Mr. Huntington Sheldon  
Hon. James S. Lay, Jr.  
Hon. Marion W. Boggs

11:37 - 11:54 am

Mr. Bill H. Fribley  
National Commander, Disabled American Veterans  
(also Speaker Pro-tem of Kansas House of Rep.)  
Lt. Commander James C. Watkins, USN  
Director of Legislation for the DAV in May  
Mr. Elmer M. Freudenberger  
Acting National Director of Legislation, DAV  
Hon. Earle Chesney  
(Presented copy of resolutions adopted at 1959  
convention -- pictures taken)

11:54 - 12:05 pm      The following group from The Jewish Theological Seminary of America called on the President:  
    Dr. Louis Finkelstein  
        Chancellor, The Jewish Theological Seminary of America, New York  
    Dr. Isaac Klein, President, Rabbinical Assembly of America  
    Professor Bernard Mandelbaum  
        Provost of the Seminary  
    Mr. Joseph S. Wohl  
        Member of the Board of Directors of the Seminary  
    Hon. Lewis L. Strauss  
        Member of the Board of Directors of the Seminary  
        (The above presented a Torah containing the five books of Moses to the President. Pictures were taken).

12:05 - 12:10 pm      Hon. Lewis L. Strauss

12:14 - 12:23 pm      Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
    Hon. James Hagerty  
    Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

12:25 pm              The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm                (LUNCH)

2:00 pm                The President returned to the office.

2:02 - 2:04 pm        Mr. William J. Hopkins

2:05 - 2:15 pm        Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

2:20 - 2:35 pm        Hon. Bryce Harlow

3:05 - 4:03 pm        The President went to the South Grounds to practice golf.

4:05 pm                Returned to the office.

4:12 pm                The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 1960

8:33 am The President arrived in the office.

8:45 - 9:05 am Hon. Robert Merriam

9:06 - 9:15 am (Hon David Kendall

9:25 - 9:29 am Dr. Don Paarlberg  
Mr. Philip Areeda  
(Saw the President re tariff matter)

10:00 - 11:15 am Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
General Nathan Twining  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Dr. Herbert York  
General Charles P. Cabell  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. Joseph V. Charyk, Under Secretary of the Air Force  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:15 - 11:30 am Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:30 - 12:00 Noon (Dr. John Hannah) OFF THE RECORD  
(Chairman, Commission on Civil Rights)  
(Hon. David Kendall)

12:02 - 12:06 pm Hon. Robert Merriam

12:40 - 12:43 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

12:45 pm The President departed the office and went to  
the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:12 pm The President departed the office and motored to  
the Gettysburg Farm.

3:55 pm Arrived at the Gettysburg Farm.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 5, 1960

Page 2

GETTYSBURG, PA.

After arriving at the Farm, the President walked around the grounds.

No further activity recorded this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 6, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PA.

9:25 am	The President visited at the residence of Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower.
10:24 am	Returned to his residence.
5:35 - 6:10 pm	Hon. Bryce Harlow Dr. Don Paarlberg

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 7, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PA.

- 10:32 am The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the Farm and motored to the Gettysburg Presbyterian Church.
- 10:41 am Arrived at the Gettysburg Presbyterian Church. They were greeted by Mr. John K. Lott, Head Usher.
- 10:45 - 11:45 am Attended Church Services, conducted by Rev. Robert A. MacAskill.
- 11:51 am Departed the Gettysburg Presbyterian Church and motored to the Farm.
- 11:59 am Arrived at the Farm.
- 12:04 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower walked to the new storage shed, where they were joined by Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower and family.
- 4:19 pm The President and Colonel Walter Tkach departed the Farm and motored to the White House.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

- 6:02 pm Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1960

7:55 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Major Richard Streiff.

8:42 - 9:02 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:02 - 9:31 am Mr. Charles H. Percy  
Senator Thruston B. Morton  
(Picture was taken)

9:31 - 9:42 am Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier

10:05 - 11:00 am Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:45 am The President, accompanied by Hon. Wilton B. Persons and Hon. Bryce Harlow, departed the White House and motored to the Veterans of Foreign Wars Building, 200 Maryland Avenue, N. E. to participate in the Dedication Ceromnies.

11:52 am Arrived at Veterans of Foreign Wars Building, where the President was greeted by  
Mr. Louis G. Feldman  
Commander in Chief, Veterans of Foreign Wars  
Mr. Omar B. Ketchum  
Director of the Washington office of VFW

In the Lobby of the VFW Building, the President viewed the perpetual memorial emblem and signed the National Guest Register.

The President was escorted to the speakers platform. U. S. Marine Band rendered National Honors.

Mr. Louis G. Feldman introduced the President to the audience.

11:59 - 12:05 pm ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT, at the dedication ceremonies of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Building.

Following his address, the President was introduced to  
Mrs. Louis G. Feldman  
Mr. and Mrs. Ted C. Connell, Senior Vice Commander  
Veterans of Foreign Wars

(continued)

(List continued from previous page):

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Hanson, Junior Vice Commander in  
Chief, Veterans of Foreign Wars

Mrs. James Rhind  
National President of the Ladies Auxiliary,  
Veterans of Foreign Wars

The President lit the Perpetual Memorial Emblem  
by pressing a button located on the podium.

12:06 pm The President, Hon. Wilton B. Persons and Hon.  
Bryce Harlow departed the Veterans of Foreign  
Wars Building and motored to the White House.

12:12 pm Arrived at the White House, and entered the office.

12:12 - 12:30 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

12:32 - 12:45 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

12:46 pm The President departed the office and went to  
the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:18 pm The President returned to the office.

2:25 - 2:30 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

2:30 - 3:03 pm (General Lyman Lemnitzer) OFF THE RECORD

3:03 - 3:14 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Captain Evan P. Aurand

3:05 - 3:16 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

3:17 - 3:23 pm Hon. Bryce Harlow

3:23 - 3:26 pm Mr. William J. Hopkins

3:45 - 4:30 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:40 - 4:55 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Captain Evan P. Aurand

5:58 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 1960

7:45 am

The President had breakfast with the following at the White House:

(Senator George D. Aiken, Vermont) OFF THE RECORD  
(Senator Everett Dirksen, Illinois)  
(Senator Milton R. Young, North Dakota)  
(Congressman Page Belcher, Okla.)  
(Congressman Charles Halleck, Indiana)  
(Congressman Charles B. Hoeven, Iowa)  
(Congressman Gordon L. McDonough, Cal.)  
(Hon. Wilton B. Persons)  
(Hon. Bryce Harlow)

8:27 am

The President arrived in the office.

8:30 - 10:26 am

LEGISLATIVE LEADERS

The President  
Senator Everett Dirksen  
Senator Leverett Saltonstall  
Senator Thruston Morton  
Congressman Charles Halleck  
Congressman Leslie Arends  
Congressman Charles Hoeven  
Congressman Leo Allen  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Mr. Sam Hughes  
Hon. Norman Mason  
Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Senator George D. Aiken  
Senator Wallace F. Bennett  
Senator Milton R. Young  
Congressman Page Belcher  
Congressman Gordon L. McDonough  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Edward McCabe  
Hon. Jack Anderson  
Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
Hon. Earle Chesney  
Hon. Homer Gruenther  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
Hon. Roemer McPhee  
Hon. Arthur Minnich

10:26 - 10:45 am      Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                            Hon. Bryce Harlow

11:00 - 11:16 am      The President received the Executive Committee of  
                            the Gridiron Club. They extended an invitation to  
                            the President to attend the Gridiron Dinner on March 12th.  
                            Mr. John C. O'Brien  
                                President, The Gridiron Club  
                                (of The Philadelphia Inquirer)  
                            Mr. Robert Riggs, Vice President  
                                (of Louisville Courier Journal)  
                            Mr. Lyle Wilson  
                                United Press International  
                            Mr. Richard Wilson  
                                Cowles Publications  
                            Mr. Walter Trohan  
                                Chairman, Gridiron Dinner Committee  
                                Chicago Tribune

                            Hon. Wilton B. Persons and Hon. James Hagerty  
                            accompanied the group.

11:16 - 11:25 am      Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                            Hon. James Hagerty

11:25 - 11:42 am      Mr. Calvin Griffith  
                                President of the Washington American League  
                                Baseball Club  
                                (Came to invite the President to the opening baseball  
                                game on April 18th)  
                            Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
                                (Picture taken)

11:42 - 12:15 pm      Hon. Gordon Gray

12:17 - 12:20 pm      Major John Eisenhower

12:24 pm              The President departed the office and went to the  
                            Broadcast Room.

12:25 - 12:37 pm      In the Broadcast Room, the President did the  
                            Red Cross Message and the Boy Scout Message.

12:38 pm              The President went to the Mansion.

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 9, 1960

Page 3

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:28 pm The President returned to the office.

2:28 - 2:33 pm Hon. James Hagerty

2:55 - 3:05 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:00 - 3:05 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

3:06 pm The President departed the White House Grounds  
via helicopter and flew to the Gettysburg Farm.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

3:41 pm Arrived at the Gettysburg Farm.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 10, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PA.

7:30 am

The President boarded a helicopter at the Farm and flew to Andrews Air Force Base, Md. He was accompanied by  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. James Rowley  
SS Agent Thomas Shipman

WASHINGTON, D. C.

8:20 am

Arrived at Andrews Air Force Base, Md. The President boarded Presidential Jet, accompanied by  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
General Howard Snyder  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Colonel William Draper (pilot)  
Captain Evan P. Aurand  
Major Richard Streiff  
Major Frank Evans  
Commander Ralph Williams  
Lt. John Butts  
Commander Gerald Weyrauch  
Lt. James Wynkoop  
Major William Howell  
A 1/c Thomas T. Stames  
Mr. Jack Romagna  
Chief U. E. Baughaman  
Mr. James Rowley  
Agents Behn, Flohr, Shipman, Short,  
Schaefer, Hill and Lilley

CAPE CANAVERAL

10:27 am

Arrived at Cape Canaveral, Florida.  
The President was greeted by Major General Donald Yates.

10:35 am

The President and General Yates motored to the Central Control Room.

CAPE CANAVERAL, FLORIDA

10:40 am The President and General Yates arrived at the Central Control Room for briefings.  
Range briefing given by Col. C. J. Kronauer, Jr.  
Test briefing given by Col. H. E. Warden  
Central Control briefing given by Lt. Col. J. C. Baker

11:30 am The President departed the Central Control Room and toured - with General Yates - the Titan, Atlas, Polaris, Pershing, Thor and Block House sites at Cape Canaveral -- a distance of 22 miles. The President was briefed at these sites by:  
Titan: Major Fountain M. Hutchinson, Jr.  
Atlas: Major Roger H. Lengnick  
Polaris: Lt Commander Roger M. Boh  
Pershing: Lt. Col. Curtis L. Ferrell  
Thor: Lt. Col. Thomas E. Morgan and  
Major Harold Myers

1:35 pm The President and General Yates returned to the air strip.

1:42 pm The President and his party departed the air strip and were airborne for Andrews Air Force Base, Md.

ANDREWS AIR FORCE BASE, MD.

3:25 pm The President, Hon. Wilton B. Persons and General Howard Snyder departed Andrews Air Force Base and motored to the White House.

3:40 pm Arrived at the White House. The President went to the office.

4:23 - 4:30 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:31 - 5:31 pm The President practiced golf on the South Grounds.

5:32 pm Returned to the office.

5:32 - 5:34 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

5:40 pm The President went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1960

7:45 A.M. (Hon. Paul Hoffman - Breakfast) OFF RECORD

8:58 The President came to the office, accompanied by  
Mr. Hoffman

9:02 - 9:18 Hon. G. Frederick Reinhardt,  
newly-appointed Ambassador to the United Arab Republic  
(to call on the President before departing for his post)

9:18 - 9:25 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:25 - 9:31 Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:31 - 9:35 Mr. William J. Hopkins

9:35 - 9:54 Hon. James C. Hagerty

10:00 - 10:28 Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Hon. Robert E. Merriam  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. David Kendall  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton

10:30 - 11:00 PRESS CONFERENCE

11:05 - 11:07 Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

11:31 - 11:40 Hon. Tyler Thompson,  
newly-appointed Ambassador to Iceland  
(to call on the President before departing for his post)

11:42 - 11:48 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:50 A.M. - (Mr. Robert V. Hatcher, Richmond, Virginia)  
12:05 P.M. (Mr. Robert V. Hatcher, Jr.) OFF THE RECORD  
(photograph taken by Abbie Rowe only)

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 11, 1960 (continued):

12:05 - 12:07 P.M.	Major John Eisenhower
12:11	The President went to the Mansion.
1:55	The President returned to the office.
2:45	The President went to the South Grounds to hit golf balls.
3:16	The President returned to the office
3:20 - 3:29	Hon. David Kendall
3:35 - 3:53	General Jacob L. Devers, Chairman American Battle Monuments Commission Maj. General Thomas North, Secretary American Battle Monuments Commission Hon. Wilton B. Persons
3:53 - 4:00	Major Richard W. Streiff, USA
4:27	The President went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 12, 1960

7:45 A.M. (Dr. Milton Eisenhower - Breakfast) OFF RECORD

8:10 The President came to the office, accompanied by Dr. Eisenhower and they worked on the South American speeches.

8:45 - 9:00 Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. Robert E. Merriam  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:00 - 11:12 NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL  
The President  
The Vice President  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
Hon. Leo A. Hoegh,  
Gen. Nathan F. Twining, USAF  
Gen. Lyman L. Lemnitzer, USA  
Adm. Arleigh Burke, USN  
Gen. Thomas S. White, USAF  
Gen. David M. Shoup, USMC  
Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. Marion W. Boggs  
Lt. General Thomas F. Hickey, USA  
Brig. General Paul S. Emrick, USAF  
Colonel Kenneth R. Dyers, USA  
Colonel Lloyd D. Chapman, USAF  
Capt. Edward L. Dashiell, USN  
Lt. Colonel Joseph B. Ramsey, USAF  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:12 - 11:20 Hon. Richard M. Nixon

11:20 - 11:30 Gen. Nathan F. Twining, Chairman  
Joint Chiefs of Staff (periodic appointment)

11:30 - 11:45 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster



THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 13, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

8:43 A.M.

The President departed his house and went by car to Major Eisenhower's home where he picked him and Mrs. John Eisenhower up to go to the Gettysburg High School Gymnasium to watch a basket ball game in which David Eisenhower played.

9:50

The President and Mrs. John Eisenhower departed the Gettysburg High School Gymnasium and motor to Major Eisenhower's home. Mrs. Eisenhower alighted and the President went on to his house.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 14, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower spent a quiet day at the farm with Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower and family.

3:50 P.M.

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the Farm to motor to Washington.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

6:05

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1960

8:25 A.M.           The President arrived at the office, accompanied by  
                          Major Richard W. Streiff, USA

9:15 - 9:29           H.E. Victor Andrade,  
                          newly-appointed Ambassador of Bolivia  
                          (to present credentials to the President)  
                          Hon. Wiley T. Buchanan, Jr., Chief of Protocol

9:29 - 9:45           (Hon. H. Alexander Smith) OFF THE RECORD

9:45 - 10:05         Mr. William Pawley

10:05 - 10:55        Hon. Christian A. Herter  
                          Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:56 - 11:15        Hon. Arthur S. Flemming,  
                          Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare  
                          (periodic appointment)  
                          Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:15 - 11:25        Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:25 - 11:30        Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

11:30 - 11:39        Mr. Herman T. Schneebeli  
                          Mr. Douglas H. Elliott  
                          Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
                          (Mr. Schneebeli is a Republican Candidate for Congress  
                          from 17th Dist. in Pennsylvania and Mr. Elliott is a  
                          Republican Candidate for Congress from 18th Dist. in  
                          Pennsylvania for Special Election to be held April 26th)

PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN

11:39 - 12:15 P.M.   Mr. William Pawley

12:13 - 12:15        Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

12:18                 The President went to the Mansion.

2:15                  The President returned to the office.

MONDAY, FEBRUARY 15, 1960 (continued):

2:19 - 2:25 P.M.	Hon. Wilton B. Persons Hon. Thomas E. Stephens
2:25 - 3:00	Hon. Wilton B. Persons Hon. Bryce Harlow Dr. Malcolm Moos
3:25 - 3:59	Mr. Aksel Nielsen
3:59 - 4:00	Hon. Gerald D. Morgan
4:00 - 4:38	Hon. James P. Mitchell Hon. Frederick H. Mueller Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier Hon. Wilton B. Persons Hon. Gerald D. Morgan
4:46 - 5:00	Mr. Aksel Nielsen
5:25	The President went to the Mansion.
5:30	The following met with the President in the Library at the Mansion -- OFF THE RECORD:  Senator Lyndon B. Johnson Senator Everett M. Dirksen Senator Alexander Wiley Senator William Fulbright Senator Carl Hayden Senator Styles Bridges Senator Richard B. Russell Speaker Sam Rayburn Cong. John McCormack Cong. Charles Halleck Cong. Thomas Morgan Cong. Clarence Cannon Cong. John Taber Hon. Douglas Dillon, Under Secretary of State Hon. Wilton B. Persons Hon. Bryce Harlow



11:18 - 11:21 am

Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:21 - 11:53 am

The following of the Crusade for Freedom called on the President:

Mr. Archibald Alexander

President, Free Europe Committee

Hon. Allen W. Dulles

Mr. Eugene Holman

Board of Directors, Crusade for Freedom and Past Chairman

Mr. W. B. Murphy

New Chairman, Crusade for Freedom

Mr. Earl Newsom

Board of Directors, Crusade for Freedom

Mr. Arthur W. Page

Board of Directors, Crusade for Freedom

Mr. Gwilym A. Price

Chairman, Executive Committee, Crusade for Freedom and past Board Chairman

Dr. Frank Stanton

Board of Directors, Crusade for Freedom

Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster accompanied the group.

11:53 - 12:00 Noon

H. E. Carlos A. Clulow

Newly appointed Ambassador of Uruguay

Hon. Wiley T. Buchanan, Jr.

Chief of Protocol, Department of State

Mr. Donald Barnes, interpreter

12:00 - 12:16 pm

(Mr. Robert Burroughs) OFF THE RECORD

12:16 - 12:18 pm

Hon. David Kendall

12:18 - 12:29 pm

(Hon. Eric Johnston) OFF THE RECORD

12:29 - 12:34 pm

Hon. David Kendall

12:35 pm

The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm

(LUNCH)

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 16, 1960

Page 3

2:14 pm                    The President returned to the office.

2:23 pm                    The President departed the office and motored to Walter Reed Hospital.

2:40 pm                    Arrived at Walter Reed. He was met by Major General St. John and Colonel Milburn, who escorted him to Ward 8.

                              After visiting with General Smith, the President stopped by to see Mrs. Mark Clark, who is a patient at Walter Reed.

3:23 pm                    The President departed the Walter Reed Hospital and motored to the White House.

3:40 pm                    Arrived at the White House.

3:40 - 3:45 pm            Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

3:45 - 4:05 pm            Hon. Wilton B. Persons

4:05 - 4:38 pm            Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:50 - 4:55 pm            Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

5:00 pm                    The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 17, 1960

7:45 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Major Richard W. Streiff.

8:45 - 8:50 am Mr. William J. Hopkins

8:55 - 8:58 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:00 - 9:10 am The President received the following group of law students from the University of Uruguay who had been attending a six weeks' Student Leader seminar at the University of Virginia:  
Miss Nelida ALONZO Salsamendi  
Miss Mireya ARGELAGUET Nunes  
Mrs. Maria BARONA Aranguren  
Miss Este la MACHADO Garcia  
Miss Gladys NARI Alonso  
Mr. Miguel BERTHET Scarlatto  
Mr. Carlos BONAVITA Paez  
Mr. Tomas BRAUSE Berreta  
Mr. Francisco D'ANGELO Berlangieri  
Mr. Luis GARCIA Lagos  
Mr. Norberto MAREIRA Cotelos  
Mr. Pedro REZCALA Sfier

The above group accompanied by  
Professor Marta JARDI Varsi, University of Uruguay  
Professor Milton CERIZOLA Izeta "  
Mr. and Mrs. Marion K. Kellogg  
University of Virginia Representatives  
Mrs. Albert Sherer of Washington, D. C.,  
who escorted the group in Washington  
Miss Ana Maria Pages, Interpreter  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

9:10 - 9:25 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. Gerald Morgan

9:47 - 10:27 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. James C. Hagerty Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky Brig. General Andrew J.  
Hon. Robert Merriam Goodpaster  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton

10:30 - 11:00 am PRESS CONFERENCE

11:02 - 11:14 am (Mr. Donald G. Power) OFF THE RECORD  
(Chairman of the Board,  
General Telephone and Electronics Corp)  
(Admiral Frederick J. Bell)  
(Sylvania Products)  
(Hon. Thomas E. Stephens)

11:28 - 11:30 am Hon. Edward McCabe

11:30 - 11:53 am Senator J. Glenn Beall of Maryland  
Hon. Edward T. Miller  
Former Congressman from Maryland  
Hon. Edward McCabe

11:55 - 12:00 Noon Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. James Hagerty

12:00 - 12:10 pm Hon. James S. Moose, Jr.  
U. S. Ambassador to the Sudan  
(Called on the President before returning  
to his post)

12:10 - 12:30 pm (Hon. William P. Rogers) OFF THE RECORD

12:45 pm The President departed the office and  
went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:17 pm The President returned to the office.

3:17 - 3:55 pm Hon. Gordon Gray  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:55 - 4:00 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

4:32 - 4:35 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

4:45 pm The President departed the office and  
went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 1960

7:39 am

The President, accompanied by Hon. James Hagerty, departed the White House and motored to the Mayflower Hotel.

7:41 am

Arrived at the Mayflower Hotel and was greeted by  
Senator Frank Carlson  
Mr. Neal Mack

The above escorted the President to the Pan American Room.

8:00 - 9:05 am

The President attended the Annual Prayer Breakfast sponsored by the International Council for Christian Leadership. The President did not speak at this breakfast.

Senator Frank Carlson presided

Invocation by Dr. Harold Ockenga  
Park Street Church, Boston, Massachusetts

Introduction of Host: William Jones

New Testament Scripture: Justice Whittaker

Old Testament Scripture: Hon. Fred Seaton

Greetings from House Breakfast Group: Hon. Paul Jones

Greetings from Senate Breakfast Group: Senator John Stennis

Message from British Parliament: Hon. John H. Cordle, M. P.

Solo: Jerome Hines, Metropolitan Opera, New York

Prayer: Judge Boyd Leedom

Benediction: Dr. Abraham Vereide

9:08 am

The President and Hon. James Hagerty departed the Mayflower Hotel and motored to the White House.

9:10 am

Arrived at the White House and entered the office.

9:14 - 10:15 am

OFF THE RECORD MEETING IN THE CONFERENCE ROOM (Arranged by Hon. Gordon Gray):

The President  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Hon. Frederick M. Eaton  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Philip J. Farley  
General Nathan F. Twining  
General Lyman Lemnitzer  
Admiral Arleigh A. Burke  
General Thomas D. White  
Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
General Herbert Loper  
Hon. John Irwin  
Hon. Gerard Smith  
Hon. James S. Lay

10:15 - 11:00 am

NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING

The President  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
Hon. Fred Scribner  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. John A. McCone  
General Nathan B. Twining  
General Lyman Lemnitzer  
Admiral Arleigh Burke  
General Thomas D. White  
Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Hon. Herbert F. York  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. George V. Allen  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. Karl G. Harr, Jr.  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

(continued)

10:15 - 11:00 am            NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING (continued):  
                                 Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
                                 Hon. Gerard Smith  
                                 Hon. John H. Irwin  
                                 Mr. Charles Haskins  
                                 Hon. James S. Lay  
                                 Hon. Marion W. Boggs

11:10 - 11:20 am            Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:20 - 11:35 am            Admiral Jerauld Wright  
                                 Supreme Allied Commander, Atlantic  
                                 (Called on the President upon his retirement  
                                 after 6 years in the above post)  
                                 (Picture was taken)

11:40 - 12:23 pm            The following group of Soviet Officials were received  
                                 by the President:

- D. S. Polyansky  
                                 Chairman, Council of Ministers of the  
                                 Russian Soviet Federated Socialist Republic
- N. T. Kal'chenko  
                                 Chairman, Council of Ministers of the  
                                 Ukrainian S. S. R.
- M. A. Iskenderov  
                                 Chairman, Council of Ministers of Azerbaydzhan  
                                 S. S. R.
- D. A. Kunayev  
                                 Chairman, Council of Ministers, Kazakh, S. S. R.
- G. D. Dzhavakhishvili  
                                 Chairman, Council of Ministers, Georgian, S. S. R.
- V. L. Konotop  
                                 Chairman, Executive Committee of Moscow oblast  
                                 of the Russian S. S. R.
- N. I. Smirnov  
                                 Chairman, Executive Committee of Leningrad  
                                 oblast of the Russian S. S. R.
- I. S. Pan'kin  
                                 Chairman, Executive Committee, Stalingrad oblast  
                                 of the Belorussian, S. S. R.
- V. B. Trunov  
                                 Chairman, Executive Committee Vitebsk oblast  
                                 of the Belorussian S. S. R.

(continued)

11:40 - 12:23 pm

Soviet Officials (continued):

I. V. Bobkov

Chairman, Executive Committee Ryazan oblast  
of the Russian S. S. R.

K. D. Dzhalilov

Chairman, Executive Committee of Tashkent  
oblast of the Tashkent S. S. R.

S. V. Ladeyshchikov

Chairman, Executive Committee of Omsk oblast  
of the Russian S. S. R.

The following accompanied:

Ambassador Mikhail Menshikov

I. F. Glotov, Aide to Mr. Polyansky

V. M. Kamenev

State Committee on Cultural Relations with  
Foreign Countries

A. D. Shveytser, interpreter for the delegation

Richard H. Davis

Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for  
European Affairs

Culver Gleysteen

Office of Soviet Union Affairs, State Department

Alexander Akalovsky

Interpreter of the State Department

Albert E. Sims,

Vice President, Institute of International Education

Hon. James C. Hagerty

(Pictures were taken of the above group)

12:23 - 12:35 pm

Hon. David Kendall

12:50 pm

The President went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm

(LUNCH)

2:13 pm

The President returned to the office.

2:24 - 2:28 pm

Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 18, 1960

Page 5

3:20 - 3:45 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:20 - 4:53 pm (Senator George A. Smathers, Florida) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Bryce Harlow)

5:00 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 19, 1960

8:00 am The President arrived in the office.

8:13 - 8:35 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. David Kendall  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:03 - 9:06 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:10 - 9:45 am Mrs. Mary Jane McCaffree

9:46 - 9:48 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:48 - 10:02 am Hon. John H. Reed  
Governor of Maine  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
(Picture was taken)

10:02 - 10:05 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Mr. William J. Hopkins

10:05 - 10:33 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:10 - 11:16 am Hon. James C. Hagerty

11:29 - 11:45 am The President presented the Big Brother of the Year Award to His Eminence, Francis Cardinal Spellman. Cardinal Spellman and Mr. Charles G. Berwind, President of Big Brothers of America, went in the President's office first for five minutes. Then they went into the Conference Room for the ceremony. The following attended:  
His Eminence Francis Cardinal Spellman  
Recipient  
Archbishop of New York  
Mr. Charles G. Berwind  
President, Big Brothers of America, Phila., Pa.  
Mr. Henry J. Benisch, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edwin B. Broderick  
Cardinal's Residence, New York, N. Y.  
Mr. Ed Case, Public Relations Director,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

(continued)

11:29 - 11:45 am

Big Brother of the Year Award group (continued):

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos P. Christopher  
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Mr. A. E. Cook  
General Manager, Toronto, Hamilton &  
Buffalo Railway, Hamilton & Buffalo  
Railway, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

Mr. Lawrence Corroon  
Attorney, New York

Mr. Robert Curry  
Attorney, New York, N. Y.

Mr. George A. Dickinson  
Attorney, New York, N. Y.

Rev. Robert E. Gallagher  
New York, N. Y.

Hon. Thomas C. Hennings, Jr.  
U. S. Senate

Mr. Milton Kronheim  
Washington, D. C.

Mr. J. Bicknell Lockhart, Jr.  
Riegel Paper Company, New York, N. Y.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. J. McDonald  
Rector of Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Mr. John A. Murphy  
Reynolds and Company, Philadelphia, Pa.

Most Rev. Patrick A. O'Boyle  
Archbishop of Washington

Mr. G. Ruhland Rebmann, Jr.  
Attorney, Philadelphia

Mr. E. H. Royfe  
Director of Programs and Services  
Big Brothers of America, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mr. Sol Satinsky  
Frankford Woolen Mills, Philadelphia, Pa.

Mr. Milton Seaman, Attorney, New York, N. Y.

Mr. Garrison Siskin, Siskin Steel and Supply Co.  
Chattanooga, Tennessee

Mr. Francis X. Stephens, Jr.  
Attorney, Bronx, New York

Mr. C. E. Stewart  
Vice President, Big Brothers, Columbus, Ohio

Most Rev. Egidio Vagnozzi, DD  
Apostolic Delegate to the United States

(continued)

11:29 - 11:45 am Big Brother of the Year Award group (continued):

Mr. Porter Warner  
Porter Warner Industries, Chattanooga  
Mr. Goesta Wollin  
Executive Director, Big Brothers, Philadelphia, Pa.  
The Hon. Luther Youngdahl  
U. S. District Court, Washington, D. C.

(Note: Cardinal Spellman and Mr. Berwind went into the President's office first for 5 minutes, then to the Conference Room for ceremony).

11:45 - 11:50 am His Eminence Francis Cardinal Spellman  
Archbishop of New York  
Mr. Charles Berwind  
President, Big Brothers of America  
Hon. James Hagerty

11:55 - 12:02 pm The President received the Winners of the 17th Annual Photo Contest of the White House News Photographers Association:  
George Tames, New York Times  
Pictorial, Presidential and Grand Award  
Henry L. Griffin, Associated Press  
Spot News  
Francis R. Routt, Washington Star  
Personalities  
Thomas J. O'Halloran, U. S. News and World Report  
Feature  
Joe Roberts, National Geographic  
Color

12:07 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:00 pm The President returned to the office.

2:28 - 2:30 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

2:45 - 3:00 pm The President practiced golf on the South Grounds.  
3:13 pm To the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 20, 1960

7:44 am The President arrived in the office.

7:57 - 8:22 am Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Hon. David Kendall  
Mr. Roemer McPhee

8:22 - 8:30 am Hon. David Kendall  
Mr. Roemer McPhee

8:30 - 8:43 am Hon. David Kendall  
Mr. Philip Areeda

8:43 - 8:48 am Hon. David Kendall  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Mr. William J. Hopkins (out at 8:47 am)

9:10 - 9:13 am Hon. David Kendall

9:17 - 9:30 am General Mark Clark

9:50 - 10:00 am Hon. James Hagerty

10:15 - 10:55 am Hon. Bryce Harlow

10:55 - 10:57 am Mr. William Robinson

10:57 - 11:08 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

11:17 - 11:45 am Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:58 am The President departed the office and  
went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 21, 1960

8:52 am The President departed the White House and motored to the National Presbyterian Church.

8:58 am Arrived at the National Presbyterian Church.

9:00 - 9:58 am The President attended Services.

Following Church Services, the President was escorted to his car by Rev. Elson and his son, David Elson.

10:00 am Departed the National Presbyterian Church and motored to the White House.

10:04 am Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, FEBRUARY 22, 1960

7:30 A.M.

The President departed Andrews Air Force Base, Maryland, by 707 Jet for San Juan International Airport.

The following were aboard the Presidential Aircraft:

Hon. Christian A. Herter, Secretary of State  
Hon. O. A. Knight, Member,  
National Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs  
Hon. Charles Meyer, Member,  
National Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs  
Hon. Dana Munro, Member,  
National Advisory Committee on Inter-American Affairs  
Hon. Robert Cutler, Director,  
Inter-American Development Bank  
Hon. Roy R. Rubottom, Assistant Secretary of State  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Major General Howard McC. Snyder  
Dr. Kevin McCann  
Mr. Maxwell V. Krebs, Assistant to Secretary of State  
Mr. U. E. Baughman  
Mr. James Rowley  
Mr. Gerald Behn  
Mr. Deeter B. Flohr  
Mr. Morgan Gies  
Mrs. Mary Jane McCaffree  
Mrs. Marian Stilson, Secretary to Secretary of State  
Mrs. Ann C. Whitman  
Miss Alice Boyce  
Miss Mary Caffrey  
Captain Olive F. G. Marsh  
Mr. John A. Calhoun, Director,  
Executive Secretariat, Department of State  
Mr. Bradford Kress, Photographer,  
National Broadcasting Company  
Miss Anita von Kahler, Reporter,  
France Presse  
Sgt. John Moany  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster



RAMEY AIR FORCE BASE,  
PUERTO RICO

6:05 P.M.

The President, accompanied by General Preston, departed Building CO-89 and motored to the Officers' Club where he attend a reception in his honor in the Sky Room of the Club.

6:07

The President arrived at the Club and proceeded with General Preston to the Sky Room (prior to entering the President posed for the photographers with some of the guests).

Following is a list of guests at the Reception for the President:

Hon. Christian Herter  
Hon. Raymond Knight  
Hon. Charles Meyer  
Hon. Dana Munro  
Hon. Roy Rubottom  
Hon. Robert Cutler  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Mr. John A. Calhoun  
Mr. Maxwell Krebs  
Maj. General Howard McC. Snyder  
Colonel William G. Draper  
Lt. Colonel William W. Thomas  
Lt. Colonel Vincent Puglisi  
Mr. U. E. Baughman  
Mr. James Rowley  
Mr. Gerald Behn  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Mr. Robert W. Duemling  
Mr. Niles Bond  
Major Frank Evans  
Mr. Frank J. Devine  
Major Donald Billings  
Mr. Dewey Long  
Colonel Walter Tkach

RAMEY AFB, PUERTO RICO

List of guests at Presidential Reception (continued):

Ambassador Walter Donnelly  
Hon. Wiley Buchanan  
Major Arthur Moura  
Miss Alice Boyce  
Miss Mary Caffrey  
Captain Olive F. G. Marsh  
Mrs. Marian Stilson  
Mrs. Ann C. Whitman  
Miss Celia Barmack  
Mr. Jerold Clemans  
Mr. Jack Romagna  
Mr. Edwin Tauvei  
Mr. Marvelle Sannebeck  
Lt. General Walter C. Sweeney, Jr.  
Mrs. Joseph J. Preston  
Col. and Mrs. Earl L. Johnson  
Col. and Mrs. R. E. L. Michie  
Col. and Mrs. E. D. Guthrey  
Col. and Mrs. Edward K. Mills  
Major and Mrs. Julian P. Moffat  
Mr. and Mrs. William T. King  
Rear Admiral Daniel V. Gallery  
Brig. General and Mrs. John H. McGee  
Captain John W. Ryssy  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Lloyd S. Smith  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. James T. McNeely  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Norman B. Bennett, Jr.  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Frank J. Rinehart  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. John P. Wolfe  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. James M. Hayes, Jr.  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Claude Beville, Jr.  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Lindsey C. Breeden, Jr.  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Ernest L. Miller  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Phillip F. Johnson  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Paul D. Pehlen  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. William A. Looney  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. William H. McVey  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Robert J. Sours  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Venedict M. Osetinsky  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Gerhart R. Abendhoff

RAMEY AFB, PUERTO RICO

List of guests at Presidential Reception (continued):

Lt. Col. and Mrs. Edward M. Vaughn  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Albert H. Doherty  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Russell K. Weller  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. Merle M. Jones  
Lt. Col. and Mrs. George E. Langdon  
Lt. Jesus Martinez (San German Police)  
Governor and Mrs. John D. Merwin  
Mr. and Mrs. Evan Francois, St. Thomas  
Mr. and Mrs. Jose Shaubah, Christiansted, St. Croix  
Mr. and Mrs. John Stephens, Christiansted, St. Croix  
Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Williams, Jr., Washington, D. C.  
Mr. and Mrs. Miguel Garcia Mendez, Mayaguez  
Mr. and Mrs. Gabriel De La Haba, San Juan  
Mr. and Mrs. Rafael Gonzales, Santurce  
Mr. and Mrs. Luis R. Ferre, Ponce  
Mr. Manuel Garcia Mendez, Aguadilla  
Mrs. Garcia Abrona, Aguadilla  
Mr. and Mrs. Jose R. Ferrari, Aguadilla  
Mr. and Mrs. Louis Raul Esteves, Aguadilla  
Mr. and Mrs. Luis A. Rosario, Aguadilla  
Mr. and Mrs. Santiago Palance Abreu, San Juan

As the President passed the Navy Steel Band, which played for the Reception, he paused to hear them play and posed for photographs with the band and with Adm. Gallery who formed the band.

Upon departing Sky Room, President posed on the steps to the Sky Room for a photograph with Mr. Luis R. Ferre of Ponce, Puerto Rico

6:55 The President departed Officers' Club to motor to Building CO-89 and was accompanied by General Preston

6:59 President arrived at Building CO-89

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1960

RAMEY AFB, PUERTO RICO

- 7:35 A.M. The President, accompanied by General Preston, departed Building CO-89 to motor to airstrip to depart for Brasilia, Brazil.
- 7:40 The President arrived at the airstrip, brief honors were rendered, and he immediately boarded his plane.
- 7:47 The Presidential Aircraft airborne from Ramey AFB, Puerto Rico for Brasilia, Brazil. (Amb. Walter Donnelly and Dr. Milton Eisenhower joined Presidential Party here).  
BRASILIA, BRAZIL
- 2:30 P.M. The President arrived at Brasilia Airport and was met by:
- Mr. Raoul deVincenzo, Brazilian Chief of Protocol  
Dr. Jusculino Kubitschek de Oliveira, President of  
Members of Brazilian Cabinet Brazil  
Hon. John M. Cabot, American Ambassador to Brazil  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters
- After introductions completed, there was a brief honor ceremony, including exchange of national anthems and trooping front rank of small detachment.
- 2:45 The President, accompanied by President Kubitschek, departed Brasilia Airport to motor to Central Plaza located in the center of Brasilia for a Civic Reception in his honor.
- 3:05 The President arrived at Central Plaza, after driving through sections of the new Capital of Brazil.
- After proceeding to a platform, the President and President Kubitschek exchanged short messages of greetings.

- 3:45 P.M.            The President and President Kubitschek departed Central Plaza to go to the Eisenhower Commemorative Monument.
- 4:00                 Arrived at the Monument, after stopping briefly enroute to see the new Presidential Office Palace.
- After Monument, commemorating the President's visit to Brasilia, unveiled, Secretary Herter and Brazilian Foreign Minister Lafer read joint statement by the two Presidents which was later inscribed on the Monument.
- 4:10                 President and President Kubitschek departed the Monument site for place where the U.S. Embassy is to be built.
- 4:20                 Arrived at the U.S. Embassy site where the two Presidents participated in a cornerstone laying ceremony, together with Secretary Herter, Ambassador John Cabot and Foreign Minister Lafer
- 4:30                 Departed U.S. Embassy site for Alvorada Palace where the President stayed during his visit to Brasilia.
- 4:40                 The President arrived at Alvorada Palace and he and President Kubitschek posed for pictures before the entrance to the palace -- President Kubitschek then took immediate departure.
- 8:10                 President Kubitschek arrived back at Alvorada Palace and was greeted by President Eisenhower who escorted him to a Reception on the main floor which Secretary Herter gave for some twenty-five Brazilian officials.
- 8:30                 Reception guests departed and President Kubitschek joined the President for a private dinner at the Palace. Also present were:

Secretary Herter  
Foreign Minister Lafer  
Ambassador John Cabot  
General Goodpaster  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower

TUESDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1960

Page 3.

BRASILIA, BRAZIL

10:30 P.M.

Dinner was concluded. (President Kubitschek, Foreign Minister Lafer, and Ambassador John Cabot departed Palace for airport to return to Rio de Janeiro in order to greet President Eisenhower upon his arrival there the following morning).

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 24, 1960

BRASILIA, BRAZIL

- 7:30 A.M. The President, accompanied by Dr. Israel Pinheiro, President of NOVACAP, departed Alvorada Palace.
- 8:05 The President arrived at Brasilia Airport for departure for Rio de Janeiro
- 8:15 Airborne for Rio de Janeiro, after 10-minute informal departure ceremony.
- 10:00 The President arrived at Galeao Airport, Rio de Janeiro, and was greeted by the following:
- Mr. Raoul de Vincenzi, Brazilian Chief of Protocol  
Ambassador John Cabot  
Ambassador Hugo Gouthier (appointed Civilian Aide to the President during his visit to Rio de Janeiro)  
Colonel Helio Silveira, Commander, Galeao Air Base
- The President immediately entered a car and drove to a pier to take a cabin cruiser for an hour's trip across Guanabara Bay. He was accompanied on the trip by:
- Ambassador John Cabot  
Mr. Raoul de Vincenzi, Brazilian Chief of Protocol  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters
- 11:10 The President arrived at the Navy Ministry in the cabin cruiser and was met by:
- President Kubitschek  
Members of the Brazilian Cabinet
- Full military honors were rendered and the two Presidents exchanged speeches of welcome.
- 11:20 The Two Presidents departed Navy Ministry by motorcade through downtown Rio de Janeiro to American Embassy Residence where the President stayed during his visit.

RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL

12:35 P.M. The President arrived at the American Embassy Residence.

3:30 The President departed the American Embassy Residence for Tiradentes Palace where the Brazilian Congress is housed. He was accompanied by:

Ambassador Cabot  
Secretary Herter  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
General Howard McC. Snyder  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz

3:45 The President arrived at Tiradentes Palace where he was met by the Director and Secretary Generals of both Houses of Congress of Brazil. These officials accompanied him to the top of the stairs where he was received by the Secretaries of the two Houses. He then met various state officials and was escorted to the Senate where he addressed a Joint Session of the National Congress of Brazil. After his address, the President attended a reception in the Honor Room in Tiradentes Palace.

4:45 The President departed the Honor Room for call on the Members of the Supreme Court of Brazil, accompanied by :

Ambassador Cabot  
Secretary Herter  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Dr. Howard McC. Snyder  
Colonel Schulz  
Mr. Hagerty  
Colonel Walters

4:50 The President arrived at the Supreme Court and met the eleven justices of the Supreme Court of Brazil.

5:05 The President departed the Supreme Court to motor to the American Embassy Residence.

RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL

- 5:20 P.M.            The President arrived at the American Embassy Residence.
- 6:00                 The President and his party received Western Hemisphere Ambassadors at the Embassy Residence.
- 8:30                 The President, accompanied by Secretary Herter and Ambassador Cabot, departed the American Embassy Residence for the Foreign Ministry (Itamaraty Palace).
- 8:45                 The President arrived at the Foreign Ministry for a dinner given in his honor by President Kubitschek. The following were present:
- Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Ambassador John Cabot and Mrs. Cabot  
Ambassador Walter Donnelly  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Hon. O. A. Knight  
Hon. Charles Meyer  
Hon. Dana Munro  
Hon. Robert Cutler  
Hon. Roy R. Rubottom  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Hon. Wiley Buchanan  
American Minister Niles W. Bond and Mrs. Bond  
Dr. Kevin McCann  
Maj. General Howard McC. Snyder  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz
- 11:00                 The President departed the Foreign Ministry.
- 11:15                 The President arrived at the American Embassy Residence.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1960

RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL

8:00 A.M. The President, accompanied by Ambassador Cabot, departed the American Embassy Residence for helicopter pad near the residence to go to Galeao Airport.

8:20 The President arrived at Galeao Airport.

8:30 The President airborne aboard Columbine III for Sao Paulo, Brazil, accompanied by:

Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Ambassador John Cabot  
Ambassador Walter Donnelly  
Hon. O. A. Knight  
Hon. Charles Meyer  
Hon. Dana Munro  
Hon. Robert Cutler  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Dr. Kevin McCann  
Maj. General Howard McC. Snyder  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz  
Mrs. Ann C. Whitman  
Sgt. John Moaney  
Ambassador Hugo Gouthier  
Admiral de Silva (he and Amb. Gouthier appointed Military Aides to the President by President Kubitschek).  
U.S. Consul Ralph J. Burton

SAO PAULO, BRAZIL

9:35 The President arrived at Congonhas Airport, Sao Paulo, and was met by:

H.E. Carlos Alberto Alvez de Carvalho Pinto,  
Governor of the State of Sao Paulo  
Dr. Cornelio Procopiodo Arauti Carvalho,  
Chief of Ceremonies of State of Sao Paulo

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1960

PAGE 2.  
SAO PAULO, BRAZIL

Following exchange of greetings and rendering of military honors, the President shook hands with the following Sao Paulo dignitaries:

His Eminence Dom Carlos Carmelo de Vasconcelos  
Motta, Cardinal Archbishop of Sao Paulo  
General Jose Porphyrio da Paz, Lt. Governor of State  
Dr. Potado Rus de Mello Juqueira, President of  
the Legislative Assembly  
Dsembargador Joao Marcelino Gonzaga, President  
of the Court of Justice  
Dr. Adhemar Pereira de Barros, Mayor of Sao Paulo  
General Stenio Caio de Albuquerque Lima, Commander  
of the Second Army  
Major Brigadier Armando de Souza e Mello  
Ararigoia, Commander of the Fourth Air Zone  
General Arthur da Costa e Silva, Commander of the  
Second Infantry Division  
Mr. William P. Cochran, Jr., U.S. Consul  
Dr. Jose D'Avila Diniz Junqueira, Secretary of Justice  
Dr. Francis de Paula Vicente de Azevedo, Secretary  
of the Treasury  
Dr. Jose Bonifacio Coutinho no Queira, Secretary  
of Agriculture  
Brigadier Jose Vicente Faria Lima, Secretary of  
Transportation  
Dr. Luciano Vasconcellos Carvalho, Secretary of  
Education  
Dr. Francisco Jose da Nova, Secretary of Security  
Dr. Marcio Ribeiro Porto, Secretary of Governme nt  
Dr. Paulo Marzagao, Secretary of Labor  
Dr. Fauze Carlos, Secretary of Health  
Professor Silvestre Teixeira de Carvalho,  
Rector of Sao Paulo University  
Dr. Americo Portugal Couvea, Chief of the  
Civil Household of the Governor  
Colonel Djalmar Arentes, Chief of the Military  
Household of the Governor  
Senor Vereador Marcos Malega, President of the  
Municipal Council  
Dr. Antonio Devisate, President of the Federation  
of Industries  
Dr. Emilio Long, President of the Commercial  
Associations

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1960

PAGE 3.  
SAO PAULO, BRAZIL

After this greeting of officials, the President reviewed troops (front rank only) and at the conclusion of that exchanged official welcoming remarks with Governor Pinto.

The President then went into Terminal Building at the airport and to a VIP Lounge to meet the members of the Consular Corps in Sao Paulo, standing in order of precedence to the right of the entrance. The President shook hands only with the Dean of the Consular Corps, Dr. Oswald Morand, Swiss Consul General, then saying a few words of greeting to the other Consuls.

From the VIP Lounge, the President crossed the hallway to a room where the Officers of the Military Units of Sao Paulo were assembled and extended brief greetings to them -- the Officers replied with a hand salute. The President and the Governor then proceeded to an awaiting limousine for motorcade to Campos Eliseos, the Governor's Palace.

10:38

The President arrived at Campos Eliseos and was greeted by:

Sra. Yolanda Carvalho Pinto, the Governor's wife  
Lucila Carvalho Pinto, the Governor's daughter  
Lia Lang Carvalho Pinto, the Governor's daughter

Photographs were taken and the President entered the Palace and went immediately to his suite on the second floor.

12:25 P. M.

The President and Governor Pinto departed Campos Eliseos, accompanied by Colonel Vernon A. Walters and Colonel Kjalma Ramos Arantes, to motor to the Brazilian Expeditionary Forces of World War II Monument.

12:35

The President and the Governor arrived at the Monument and were met by:

General A. Franco Ferreira of the Second Army

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1960

PAGE 4.  
SAO PAULO, BRAZIL

After greetings exchanged, the national anthems of the United States and Brazil were played and then the Captain in Charge of the guard of honor presented himself to the President and invited him to pass the troop in review. Following the review, the President approached the Monument and received an Honor Salute from the Association of Excombatants of Sao Paulo before placing a wreath on the Monument, assisted by two ex-combatants.

12:55 P.M.

The President and Governor Pinto departed the Monument to motor to the Fasano Restaurant located in the Conjunto Nacional Building in downtown Sao Paulo.

1:05

The President and the Govenor arrived at the Conjunto Nacional Building and was greeted by:

Senor Antonio Devisate, President of  
the Council of Producing Classes of Sao Paulo

who escorted him to the elevator inside the building -- the Staff of the American Consulate General were assembled at the elevator and the President waved to them and said a few words of greeting. The President then entered the elevator and was taken to the second floor and to a Banquet Hall where luncheon was given in his honor by the Industrial Association of Sao Paulo, the Commercial Association of Sao Paulo and the Federation of Rural Associations of Sao Paulo.

President Kubitschek, who left Rio de Janeiro later in the morning after the President, joined him at this time

1:15

Luncheon was served. During the luncheon the following presentations were made to the President:

A scroll of honorary membership in Council of  
Producing Classes of Sao Paulo by its President,  
Mr. Antonio Devisate

A Gold Medal from Rotary Club of Sao Paulo by  
Mr. Jose Emilio de Moraes, President

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1960

Page 5.  
SAO PAULO, BRAZIL

A gold medallion commemorating the President's visit to Sao Paulo from Dr. Adhemar Pereira de Barros, the Mayor of Sao Paulo

Following the luncheon the President made a 10-minute address.

3:00 The President, accompanied by President Kubitschek, departed the Fasano Restaurant to motor to Congonhas Airport.

3:24 The President arrived at Congonhas Airport to depart for Rio de Janeiro. Brief military ceremonies were held and the President made a short statement about his visit to Sao Paulo.

3:42 The President and President Kubitschek airborne aboard Columbine III for Rio de Janeiro.

4:45 The Presidential aircraft landed at Galeao Airport, Rio de Janeiro

RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL

5:25 The President returned to the American Embassy Residence after helicopter ride from the airport.

5:35 The President left the American Embassy Residence to motor to Miguel-Couto Hospital to visit survivors of the wreck of the plane which crashed as it was approaching Rio de Janeiro bringing in members of the United States Navy Band and Navy personnel of an anti-submarine party who had been working in Argentina.

5:45 The President arrived at the hospital and went immediately to the ward where the survivors were being treated and spoke briefly to them. They were:

Lieutenant (j.g.) George Fitzgibbons of  
Worcester, Massachusetts  
Sonarman 2/C Frederick G. Wilson of Dallas, Texas  
Aviation Ordnanceman 1/C Harold Halenza of  
Norfolk, Virginia  
(all were of the Navy's anti-submarine service)

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1960

PAGE 6.

RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL

- 6:17 P.M.                   The President departed Miguel-Couto Hospital.
- 6:28                         The President returned to the American Embassy Residence.
- 8:30                         The President gave a dinner at the American Embassy Residence for President Kubitschek. (In view of tragedy of the crash of the plane that afternoon and fact that it carried Navy Band members who were to play at the dinner, it was brief affair and reception which had been planned following dinner was cancelled).
- 10:30                        President Kubitscheck departed Residence and the President immediately retired.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 26, 1960

RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL

7:12 A.M. The President departed the American Embassy Residence for helicopter pad near the Residence.

7:27 The President arrived by helicopter at Galeao Airport. Military honors were rendered and the President made a brief departure statement.

7:50 The President airborne for Buenos Aires, Argentina, accompanied by:

Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Hon. O. A. Knight  
Hon. Charles Meyer  
Hon. Dana Munro  
Hon. Roy Rubottom  
Ambassador Walter Donnelly  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Major General Howard McC. Snyder  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Mr. U. E. Baughman  
Mr. Gerald Behn  
Mr. Deeter B. Flohr  
Mr. John Champion  
Mr. Floyd Boring  
Miss Alice Boyce  
Miss Mary Caffrey  
Mrs. Ann C. Whitman  
Mrs. Marian Stilson  
Mr. John A. Calhoun  
Mr. Maxwell V. Krebs  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters  
Hon. Robert Cutler  
Sgt. John A. Moaney

10:45 The President arrived at Ezeiza Airport, Buenos Aires, and was met by

American Ambassador Willard Beaulac

BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA

Ambassador Beaulac introduced the President to the Argentine Chief of Protocol, Admiral Luti, who then presented him to H. E. Arturo Frondizi, President of Argentina.

Military honors were rendered and President Frondizi gave a short speech welcoming the President and President Eisenhower replied.

The two Presidents then reviewed a guard of honor and proceeded to an adjacent area to board a helicopter.

11:30 President Eisenhower, accompanied by President Frondizi, arrived by helicopter immediately in front of the American Embassy Residence where he stayed during his visit to Argentina (President Frondizi left immediately for his residence).

12:30 President had private luncheon at the Residence with the following:

Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Ambassador Beaulac and Mrs. Beaulac  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Maj. General Howard McC. Snyder  
Major John Eisenhower  
Joan, Nancy and Lee Beaulac

2:50 The President departed the American Embassy Residence by car for Government House (Casa Rosada), accompanied by:

Ambassador Beaulac  
Ambassador Carlos A. Leguizamon  
Brigadier General Juan Jose Nano (appointed  
Military Aide to the President by President  
Frondizi)  
Major John Eisenhower  
Maj. General Howard McC. Snyder

BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA

3:57 P.M.

The President arrived at Casa Rosada where he was met by:

Ambassador Luis S. Luti, Argentine  
Chief of Protocol  
Brigadier Baldomero Llerena, Chief  
of the Military Household

The President remained at the front door and faced a Guard of Honor while a military band played the U.S. National Anthem. Following this ceremony, the President proceeded to the office of President Frondizi.

4:05 - 4:16

The President had brief, informal meeting with President Frondizi. Also present were:

Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Ambassador Beaulac  
Hon. Roy Rubottom  
Hon. O. A. Knight  
Hon. Charles Meyer  
Hon. Dana Munro  
Hon. Robert Cutler  
Ambassador Walter Donnelly  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John S. D. Eisenhower  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters

4:16

The two Presidents, with their official parties, left the office of President Frondizi and went to the White Room of Casa Rosada where the President was introduced to twenty-five officials of the Argentine Government by President Frondizi on the right side of the room. Sixty-four other officials of Argentina were gathered on the left side of the room and were extended a greeting by the President by a wave of the hand.

4:25

The two Presidents, with their official parties, returned to President Frondizi's office.

BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA

- 4:30 P.M.            The President departed Casa Rosada for the National Congress, accompanied by:
- Ambassador Beaulac  
Major General Howard McC. Snyder  
Major John S. D. Eisenhower  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Hon. Roy Rubottom  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters
- 4:40                 The President arrived at the National Congress and was met by Ambassador Leguizamon and the Exterior Reception Committee of the Congress, composed of two Senators and three Deputies. They all entered the building and proceeded to the Blue Room where the President was introduced to the Interior Reception Committee, again consisting of two Senators and three Deputies.
- 4:55                 The President, accompanied by the ten members of the two Congressional Reception Committees, left the Blue Room and proceeded to the podium of the Floor of the Congress. He was introduced by Dr. Jose Maria Guido, Provisional President of the Senate, who escorted him to a chair and then made a welcoming speech.
- 5:20 - 5:45         ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT before the National Congress of Argentina
- 5:55                 The President, accompanied by his official party, departed the National Congress to motor to the American Embassy Residence.
- 6:15                 The President returned to the American Embassy Residence and was greeted at the front door by Mrs. Beaulac who escorted him to his quarters there.

BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA

- 6:40                    Ambassador Beaulac met the President outside his quarters at the Residence and escorted him to the Diplomatic Reception on the floor below. There were about 300 guests. The first group visited was gathered in the library and included former Argentine Ambassadors to the U.S., former Foreign Ministers, prominent Argentines in the fields of industry, commerce, labor and education. The President shook hands with all the persons in this room. From there he went with Ambassador Beaulac to the Ball Room where he was introduced to the Chiefs of Diplomatic Missions and their wives. The next group visited was gathered in the Music Room and consisted of some Argentine Congressmen, White House Staff, Embassy Officers and Senior U.S. Military Personnel.
- 7:10                    The President returned to his quarters at the Residence.
- 9:40                    The President departed American Embassy Residence for the Plaza Hotel.
- 9:45 - 11:55            The President attended dinner at the Plaza Hotel in his honor by President Frondizi. There were approximately 200 guests. No handshaking but exchange of formal toasts by the two Presidents during the dinner.
- 12:10 A.M.             The President returned to the American Embassy Residence.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1960

BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA

8:25 A.M.

The President departed the American Embassy Residence to motor to San Martin Plaza, accompanied by:

Ambassador Beaulac  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Maj. General Howard McC. Snyder  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Major John S. D. Eisenhower  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters  
Mr. James Rowley

8:35

The President arrived at the Plaza where he was met by:

Foreign Minister Taboada  
Under Secretary D'Hers

The President proceeded to the steps in front of the statue of General San Martin on the Plaza where he was met by Colonel Draper and Colonel Schulz with a ceremonial wreath. The three of them then placed the wreath at the base of the statue and stood at attention while a bugle sounded the Argentine equivalent of "taps". This was followed by a minute of silence.

8:45

The President and his party departed San Martin Plaza for Tribunales, the Palace of Justice.

8:48

The President arrived at Tribunales and was met by:

Dr. George Pero  
Dr. Richardo Brea

who accompanied him into the lobby where he was met by:

Dr. Araoz Lamadrid  
Dr. Boffi Boggero.

BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA

The President proceeded to the second floor of the Palace of Justice and to the Acuerdos, where he was introduced to Chief Justice Dr. Benjamin Villegas Basavilbaso and the Justices of the Supreme Court of Argentina. Justice Basavilbaso made a short speech of welcome and the President responded briefly.

9:05

The President departed the Palace of Justice to motor to Aeroparque Airport.

9:18

The President arrived at the Aeroparque Airport where he was met by the Argentine Air Force Commander and escorted on a brief review of two honor companies of Argentine airmen.

9:36

The President airborne by Columbine III for Camet Airport, Mar del Plata, Argentina, accompanied by:

Ambassador Beaulac and President Frondizi  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Dr. Kevin McCann  
Maj. General Howard McC. Snyder  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John S. D. Eisenhower  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters  
Captain Evan P. Aurand  
Mr. U. E. Baughman  
Mr. James Rowley  
Mr. Gerald Behn  
Mr. John Champion  
Mr. Deeter Flohr  
Miss Alice Boyce  
Mrs. Ann C. Whitman

11:00

The President arrived at Camet Airport, Mar del Plata. Military honors rendered and President made brief arrival statement.

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1960

PAGE 3.

MAR DEL PLATA, ARGENTINA.

11:15 A.M. President Eisenhower and President Frondizi and party departed Camet Airport in motorcade for Hotel Provincial.

12:00 Noon Arrived at Hotel Provincial. President Eisenhower greeted by Mayor Bronzini of Mar del Plata who presented him key to the city.

The two Presidents then attended small reception at the hotel in President Eisenhower's honor where he met Mayors of nearby cities (about 20 people).

12:35 P.M. The two Presidents and party departed Hotel Provincial for Camet Airport, arriving there at 1:10 pm.

1:25 President Eisenhower and President Frondizi and party airborne aboard Columbine III for San Carlos de Bariloche Airport.

4:21 President Eisenhower and President Frondizi deplaned at Bariloche Airport and were met by Ambassador Luis Luti, Argentine Chief of Protocol, who introduced them to the following of a Reception Committee:

Dr. Edgardo Castello, Governor of the Province of Rio Negro  
Dr. Alfredo Asmar, Governor of the Province of Neuquen  
Mayor Osiris Sacido, Mayor of San Carlos de Bariloche  
General E. N. Rique Maffei, Commandante of Mountain Headquarters  
Lieutenant Commander Martin Rodriguez, Commander of Forces, Bariloche  
Leonicio Denobile, Commandante Gendarmeria National  
Major Victorio F. Victorica, Regional Delegate of Bariloche Airport  
Mr. Lucas Tortorelli, Director of National Parks

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1960

PAGE 4.

SAN CARLOS DE BARILOCHE,  
ARGENTINA

4:25 P.M.                      President Eisenhower and President Frondizi reviewed troops and then went to a speaker's stand where President Eisenhower was presented a key to the city by Mayor Osiris Sacido of San Carlos de Bariloche.

4:41                              The two Presidents departed Bariloche Airport by helicopter for Llao-Llao Hotel.

5:03                              Arrived at Llao-Llao Hotel.

6:06                              The President, Major Eisenhower and Mr. Hagerty left the hotel to motor to the hotel's nine-hole golf course.

6:11 - 7:41                      The President and the above played four holes of golf.

7:46                              The President arrived back at the hotel.

8:21 - 10:53                      The President gave a dinner at the hotel in honor of President Frondizi

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1960

SAN CARLOS DE BARILOCHE,  
ARGENTINA  
(LLAO-LLAO HOTEL)

- 9:00 A.M. The President, accompanied by Dr. Milton Eisenhower, Hon. James C. Hagerty and Dr. Walter Tkach, departed the hotel via helicopter for Lake Traftal and the home of Mr. Felipe Lariviere there.
- 9:28 The President and his party arrived at Lake Traftal and were greeted by  
Mr. and Mrs. Mauricio Lariviere  
Mrs. Marca Elana Garcia Galvo, sister of  
Mrs. Lariviere  
Mr. Samuel Wagner, fishing guide  
George Wagner, son of Mr. Wagner  
The President then went with his party and Mr. Wagner and his son to fish the Southeast end of Lake Traftal where the River Traftal begins.
- 12:12 P.M. The President and his party stopped fishing and proceeded to the home of Mr. Lariviere where they had lunch.
- 1:50 The President and his party departed the Lariviere residence after the helicopter took members of Mr. Lariviere's family for rides.
- 2:40 The President and party arrived back at the Llao-Llao Hotel.
- 4:53 President Eisenhower and President Frondizi, accompanied by Dr. Snyder, Colonel Vernon A. Walters and Mr. Alejandro Orfila (interpreter) departed Llao-Llao Hotel to motor to residence of Mrs. Leonora Hughes de Ortis Basualdo for a conference.

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 28, 1960

Page 2.

SAN CARLOS DE BARILOCHE,  
ARGENTINA

5:06 P.M.

The President and President Frondizi and party arrived at Mrs. Basualdo's home and were greeted by her and

Mr. and Mrs. Carlos Ortiz Basualdo, son and daughter-in-law of Mrs. Basualdo  
Three of the five children of the younger Mr. and Mrs. Basualdo  
Mr. Javier Garcia del Polies  
Mr. Juan Cullen Y Senores  
Miss Alicia de Vida  
Mr. Juan Layos (these latter four were all guests of Mrs. Basualdo)

7:10

The two Presidents completed their conference and immediately departed the home of Mrs. Basualdo via helicopter for the Llao-Llao Hotel, arriving there at 7:30

7:38

President Frondizi met the President outside his suite at the hotel and the two walked to the Main Dining Room of the hotel where they signed the Declaration of Bariloche.

7:55

President Frondizi escorted the President back to his suite.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, FEBRUARY 29, 1960

SAN CARLOS DE BARILOCHE,  
ARGENTINA

9:53 A.M.

The President departed Llao-Llao Hotel for the Bariloche Airport, accompanied by:

President Frondizi  
Mr. Alejandro Orfila, interpreter for President Frondizi  
Ambassador Beaulac  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Argentine Ambassador to the U.S., Dr. Emilio Donato del Carril

10:03

The two Presidents and their party arrived at the Bariloche Airport and were greeted by the Argentine Chief of Protocol, Ambassador Luis Luti. They made a review of troops and went to the Speaker's Stand. After exchange of National Anthems, speeches were made by both Presidents.

10:31

President Frondizi escorted the President to the ramp of the President's plane.

10:39

The President airborne for Santiago, Chile, accompanied by:

Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Ambassador Walter Donnelly  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Hon. Kenneth Holland  
Hon. O. A. Knight  
Hon. Charles Meyer  
Hon. Dana Munro  
Hon. Robert Cutler  
Hon. Roy R. Rubottom  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major General Howard McC. Snyder  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Hon. James C. Hagerty

Hon. Wiley Buchanan  
Lt. Colonel Vernon A. Walters  
Mr. Maxwell Krebs  
Dr. Kevin McCann  
Mr. James Rowley  
Mr. Gerald Behn  
Mr. Deeter B. Flohr  
Mrs. Ann C. Whitman  
Miss Alice Boyce  
Miss Mary Caffrey  
Mr. Kreig, Deputy Chief of Mission at Santiago  
Sgt. John Moaney

SANTIAGO, CHILE

12:00 Noon

The President and his party arrived at Los Cerrillos Airport, Santiago, Chile. Upon deplaning, the President was met by

American Ambassador Walter Howe  
H.E. Hernan Cuevas Yrarrazaval, Chilean  
Chief of Protocol

The Chief of Protocol then presented the President to President Jorge Alessandri and Foreign Minister Vergara. Honors were then rendered, following which the President inspected an Honor Guard and National Anthems were exchanged.

President Alessandri then introduced the President to the following Chilean Officials:

Hon. Herman Videla Lira, President of the Senate  
Hon. Migual Aylvin, President of the Supreme Court  
Hon. Raul Juliet, President of the Chamber of Deputies  
Monsignor Opilio Rossi, Papal Nuncio and Dean of  
the Diplomatic Corps  
H.E. Walter Muller Hass, Chilean Ambassador to U.S.  
Hon. Ramon Alvarez Goldsack, Governor-Mayor of  
Santiago

Following these introductions, the Governor-Mayor presented the President with a GOLD MEDAL marking his visit to Santiago. The President made brief, acceptance remarks.

SANTIAGO, CHILE

- 12:30 P.M. President Eisenhower and President Alessandri departed Los Cerrillos Airport in motorcade for the American Embassy Residence
- 1:30 The two Presidents arrived at the Residence and President Alessandri took his immediate leave.
- 1:45 The President lunched privately with:
- Ambassador Howe  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Maj. General Howard McC. Snyder
- 3:30 The President departed the American Embassy Residence to motor to Plaza Bulnes, accompanied by:
- Ambassador Howe  
Maj. General Howard McC. Snyder  
Mr. Krieg, Deputy Chief of U.S. Mission at Santiago  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters
- 3:45 The President and party arrived at Plaza Bulnes and were met by the Hon. Aurelio Fernandez, Assistant Chilean Chief of Protocol, the Minister of Defense and the Chiefs of the Armed Forces of Chile. Following introductions, the President went forward to the monument on Plaza Bulnes to General O'Higgins, Chilean Hero, with Lt. Colonel Ramon Valdes and Lt. Colonel Jorge Garfias and laid a wreath at the base of the monument. American and Chilean Flags then raised and National Anthems were exchanged.
- 3:55 The President and his party departed Plaza Bulnes.
- 4:00 The President and his party arrived at La Moneda, the Presidential Palace, for formal exchange of greetings with President Alessandri.

SANTIAGO, CHILE

Upon arrival of the President's automobile at La Moneda, he disembarked on the right side and received a salute from a band. He then acknowledged the standard of the Honor Guard and the Chilean Flag by raising his hat and then turned and entered the Palace, accompanied by Ambassador Howe and Colonel Walters.

He was escorted to the Salon Roja by the Chilean Chief of Protocol, Hernan Cuevus Yrarruzaval, where President Alessandri, accompanied by his Cabinet and other high-ranking Chilean Government Officials, received the President.

Upon completion of introductions, the two Presidents took their place behind microphones set on a raised dias in the center of the room. President Alessandri then made a brief speech of welcome and President Eisenhower replied. Following this, President Alessandri escorted the President to his office for a private talk. Present at this talk were:

Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Ambassador Howe  
Hon. Roy Rubottom  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters  
Senor German Vergara  
H. E. Walter Muller, Chilean Ambassador to U.S.

5:30 P.M.

The talks were completed and the President departed La Moneda for the American Embassy Residence, accompanied by Ambassador Howe and Hon. Christian A. Herter.

5:45

The President arrived back at the Residence.

5:55

The President received the Directors of the Chilean-American Cultural Institute, who bestowed upon him an honorary membership.

SANTIAGO, CHILE

Following is list of the twelve members of Cultural  
the Board of Directors of the Chilean-American /  
Institute who called on the President:

Mrs. Helen L. Lesson  
Senorita Amelia Salmaceda  
Senora Amanda Labarca  
Senorita Marta Brunet Caraves  
Mr. Oscar Barger  
Senor Fernando Debesa Marin  
Mrs. Alice Justiniano  
Mr. Lester Manning  
Mrs. Martha Olliver  
Senor Egidio Orellana Bravo  
Senor Eugenio Pereira Salas  
Mr. William Price  
Senor Rene Silva Espejo  
Mr. William St. Austin  
Senor Sergio Vodanovic  
Mr. Sidney L. Ramolsky, Director

Following presentation of honorary memberships,  
photographs were taken.

6:06 P.M.	The Directors left the American Embassy Residence
8:30	The President, accompanied by Ambassador and Mrs. Howe, departed the American Embassy Residence to motor to La Moneda
8:45 - 11:00	The President attended dinner in his honor at La Moneda, given by President Alessandri
11:15	The President and Ambassador and Mrs. Howe returned to the American Embassy Residence.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, MARCH 1, 1960

SANTIAGO, CHILE

- 10:45 A.M. The President, accompanied by Ambassador Howe, General Snyder and Colonel Walters, departed the American Embassy Residence for the Windsor Theatre.
- 11:00 The President arrived at the Theatre and went immediately inside to greet members of the American Community, the American Society of Chile, the Association of American Women in Chile, the University Clubs and the American-Chilean Chamber of Commerce (about 1200 people were gathered and the President spoke for about 10 minutes)
- 11:15 The President and his party departed the Windsor Theatre for the National Congress.
- 11:30 The President arrived at the National Congress and was met by Colonel Enrique Gaete, Military Aide to the Senate, and Colonel Oscar Vallejo, Military Aide to the Chamber of Deputies. The President was joined at this time by:
- Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Ambassador Walter Donnelly  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Hon. Kenneth Holland  
Hon. O. A. Knight  
Hon. Charles Meyer  
Hon. Dana Munro  
Hon. Roy R. Rubottom  
Hon. Robert Cutler  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Hon. Wiley Buchanan  
Dr. Kevin McCann  
Maj. General Howard McC. Snyder  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

SANTIAGO, CHILE

The President was then escorted by the Aides of the National Congress to the entrance where he was met by a Joint Committee of the National Congress consisting of the following seven Chilean Senators and eight members of the Chilean Chamber of Deputies:

Senator Ulisea Correa  
Senator Pedro Poklepovic  
Senator Luis Felipe Letelier  
Senator Julio Duran  
Senator Eduardo Frei  
Senator Jorge Lawandero  
Senator Luis Quiateros  
Deputy Armando Holzapfel  
Deputy Ignacio Urrutia  
Deputy Alberto Decombe  
Deputy Ramon Silva  
Deputy Luis Pareto  
Deputy Jose Manuel Lala  
Deputy Victor Gonzalez  
Deputy Jose Cyarcun

Following introduction to the Committee, the President was escorted into the building and into the Hall of Honor and to the dias where he was greeted by Senator Hernan Videla, President of the Chilean Senate. Senator Videla introduced the President to Senor Raul Juliet, President of the Chilean Chamber of Deputies and to Senor Ernesto Goycoolen, Secretary of the Chamber, as well as to Senor Eduardo Yrarrazaval, the Acting Secretary of the Senate. The President was then seated and Senator Videla opened the Joint Session of the Chilean Congress and delivered a brief welcoming speech to the President (this was not followed by a translation but Colonel Watlers interpreted to the President as Senator Videla spoke).

SANTIAGO, CHILE

Following the remarks of Senator Videla, the President delivered an ADDRESS TO THE NATIONAL CONGRESS OF CHILE (interpreted by Colonel Walters paragraph by paragraph) for approximately 40 minutes.

At the end of the President's address, Senor Juliet, President of the Chilean Chamber of Deputies, made a short speech of appreciation for the President's remarks. Senator Videla then came forward and presented to the President, on behalf of the National Congress of Chile, a Gold Medal commemorating his visit to the Congress.

At the end of the applause following the Presentation the President took his immediate leave of the Hall of Honor, being escorted out by the Committee which met him upon his arrival.

12:30 P.M.

The President departed the National Congress to motor to the American Embassy Residence.

12:45

The President arrived at the Residence.

4:30

The President departed the Residence, accompanied by

Ambassador Howe  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Hon. O. A. Knight  
Maj. General Howard McC. Snyder  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters

for helicopter pad near the Residence to go to the San Gregorio Housing Development.

5:00

The President arrived at San Gregorio and entered a car to drive through the development for an inspection.

5:45

The President departed San Gregorio by helicopter.

6:15

The President arrived back at the Residence.

TUESDAY, MARCH 1, 1960

Page 4.

SANTIAGO, CHILE

8:30 - 10:30 P.M.

The President gave a formal dinner at the American Embassy Residence for President Alessandri.

10:35

President Alessandri departed the Residence.

11:00

The President retired.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 2, 1960

SANTIAGO, CHILE

7:50 A.M.

The President departed the American Embassy Residence for helicopter pad nearby to go to the Los Cerrillos Airport.

8:10

The President arrived at the airport and was met by the Minister of Interior, Dr. Del Rio (President Alessandri had bid the President goodbye the night before upon his departure from the dinner the President gave in his honor). Among other Chilean dignitaries present to bid farewell to the President were:

President of the Senate, Hernan Videla  
President of the Supreme Court, Miguel Aylwin  
Minister of Foreign Affairs, German Vergara  
Dean of the Diplomatic Corps, Msgr. Opilio Rossi  
The Uruguayan Ambassador, Alvara Vasquez

Following greetings, the President inspected an Honor Guard and then went to the foot of the ramp to his plane and stood while National Anthems were exchanged. (No departure remarks)

8:30

The President airborne in Columbine III for Montevideo, Uruguay.

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY

2:00 P.M.

The President arrived at Carrasco Airport in Montevideo, accompanied by:

Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Ambassador Walter Donnelly  
Hon. Kenneth Holland  
Hon. O. A. Knight  
Hon. Charles Meyer  
Hon. Dana Munro  
Hon. Roy R. Rubottom  
Hon. Robert Cutler  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY

Colonel Vernon A. Walters  
Mr. James Rowley  
Mr. Gerald Behn  
Mr. John Campion  
Mr. Deeter B. Flohr  
Mr. Maxwell Krebs  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Dr. Kevin McCann  
Major General Howard McC. Snyder  
Mrs. Ann C. Whitman  
Miss Alice Boyce  
Miss Mary Caffrey  
Mr. Henry Hoyt, Deputy Chief of Mission, Montevideo

The President was met by Ambassador Robert F. Woodward and the Uruguayan Chief of Protocol, Senor Moure. After exchange of greetings, the Ambassador presented the President to H.E. Benito Nardone, the President of Uruguay. The Chief of Protocol then invited the President to meet the following Chilean Councilors of Government, who comprised a welcoming committee:

Dr. Martin Echegoyen  
Senor Eduardo Haedo  
Senor Faustino Harrison  
Dr. Justo Alonso  
Senor Padro Zabalza  
Senor Manuel Rodriguez Corres  
Senor Ledo Arroyo Torres  
Senor Cesar Batlle Pacheco  
Senor Manuel Sanchez Morales  
Dr. Mateo Magarinos de Mello

The two Presidents then proceeded to a review platform and after taking their places stood while National Anthems were exchanged and a 21-gun salute was fired. President Nardone then gave a formal speech of welcome to Uruguay to the President and the President responded.

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY

2:30 P.M.

President Eisenhower and President Nardone departed Carrasco Airport for the Obelisk, a monument located at the end of 18 de Julio Avenue in Montevideo.

The two Presidents arrived at the Obelisk and were greeted by Senor Daniel Fernandez Crespo, President of the Departmental Council of Montevideo --actually the Mayor of Montevideo -- and other members of the Council.

Senor Crespo then presented President Eisenhower with a Gold Medal and Scroll on behalf of the City of Montevideo and made a few brief remarks of welcome -- the President responded.

3:25

The two Presidents departed the Obelisk for the American Embassy Residence where the President was to stay during his visit to Montevideo.

3:30

Arrived at the Residence and President Nardone took his immediate departure.

4:00

The President accompanied by Ambassador Woodward and Colonel Walters departed the Residence for Government House.

4:20

Arrived at Government House for an official call on the National Council of Government and were joined by:

Hon. Christian A. Herter

All the Members of NACOIAA

Hon. Robert Cutler

Hon. Wiley Buchanan

Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

Major John Eisenhower

Hon. James C. Hagerty

General Magnani, Uruguayan Military Attache to  
President Eisenhower

Mr. George W. Landau, Commercial Attache,  
American Embassy, Montevideo

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY

The President and his party were met by:

President Nardone  
Senor Manuel Sanchez Morales,  
Secretary of the National Council of Government  
Colonel Julio F. Tanco,  
Chief of the Military Establishment of Uruguay

4:50 - 5:20 P.M.

President Eisenhower and President Nardone and the following met in closed session:

The 8 members of the National Council of Government of Uruguay  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Martinez Montero,  
Foreign Minister of Uruguay  
Hon. Robert F. Woodward,  
American Ambassador to Uruguay  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John S. D. Eisenhower  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters

5:20

President Eisenhower, President Nardone and Colonel Walters departed the meeting and went to Plaza Independencia, directly in front of Government House, where President Eisenhower laid a wreath at the base of the statue of General Jose G. Artigas, the national hero of Uruguay.

5:30

The two Presidents, accompanied by Colonel Walters, returned to the entrance to Government House and entered a limousine to motor to the Legislative Palace.

6:00

President Eisenhower and President Nardone arrived at the Legislative Palace and were met by:

Senator Juan Raffe Fravega,  
President of the General Assembly  
Senator Luis Batlle Berres

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY

Senator Eduardo Rodriguez Larreta  
Senator Julio Vignale  
Senor Francisca Rodriguez Cammuso,  
President of the House of Representatives  
Congressman Arostoguy

The above group escorted the President to  
the Congressional Chamber.

6:25 - 6:40 P.M.

ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT TO Special  
Session of Uruguayan Congress.

At the conclusion of his address, the President  
was escorted by Senator Fravega to the Reception  
Room of the National Congress where he met  
briefly with the Members of the Congress. On  
this occasion, Senator Fravega presented a Gold  
Medal to the President on behalf of the Uruguayan  
Congress, commemorating his visit with them.

7:00

The President, accompanied by Ambassador  
Woodward, departed the Legislative Palace  
to motor to the American Embassy Residence.

7:20

Arrived at the Residence.

9:25

The President, accompanied by

Ambassador Woodward  
Senor Paez Vilaro  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters

departed the American Embassy Residence for  
the Presidential Residence.

9:43

The President arrived at the Presidential Residence  
and was met just inside the entrance by President  
and Mrs. Nardone

9:43 - 11:15

The President attended banquet in his honor at  
the Presidential Residence given by the Nardones.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 2, 1960

Page 6.

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY

Near end of banquet, President Eisenhower was presented by President Nardone with a replica of the famous Gaucho Statue in Montevideo (this replica had been the centerpiece on the dining table).

11:30

President Eisenhower returned to the American Embassy Residence.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, MARCH 3, 1960

MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY

- 8:20 A.M. The President greeted American Embassy employees and their families from the back porch of the American Embassy Residence.
- 8:30 The President, accompanied by President Nardone, departed the Residence for Misiones Athletic Field, four blocks from the Residence, to helicopter to Carrasco Airport.
- 8:40 The two Presidents arrived at Carrasco Airport. Military Honors were rendered and both President Eisenhower and President Nardone made departure statements.
- 9:00 President airborne in the Columbine III for Ezeiza Airport, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA

- 8:47 A.M.  
(Buenos Aires time) The President arrived at Ezeiza Airport, Buenos Aires.
- Upon deplaning, the President was met by:
- President Frondizi  
Ambassador Beaulac  
Small group of Argentine officials
- who escorted him to the Presidential 707 Jet waiting nearby.

PARAMARIBO, SURINAM

- 9:27 The President airborne for Zanderij Airport, Paramaribo, Surinam.
- 2:20 The President arrived at Zanderij Airport and was met by:

PARAMARIBO, SURINAM

H.E. Governor Jan van Tilburg  
Hon. Severinus Desire Emanuels,  
Minister-President  
Hon. Johan S. P. Kraag, Chairman  
of the Legislature  
Colonel Theodore Beets, Commander  
of the Netherlands Armed Forces in Surinam

After brief greetings, the President and Governor van Tilburg turned and faced an honor guard and the Band and stood at attention while National Anthems were exchanged. The President was then invited by the Honor Guard Commander to review the Honor Guard Troops. The President accepted and, at his invitation, was accompanied by Governor van Tilburg and Minister-President Emanuels.

Following this review, the President, the Governor and the Minister-President walked to the Terminal and proceeded to the Lounge therein for an informal talk. Also present were:

Dr. Cornelius Nagtegaal, Deputy Governor  
Hon. Johan Samuel P. Kraag, Chairman of the  
Surinam Legislature  
Hon. Harry S. Radhakishun, Member of Legislature  
Hon. Coen D. Ooft, Member of Legislature  
Hon. Jus Rens, Member of Legislature  
Hon. Victor M. de Miranda, Minister of Public  
Works and Transportation  
Dr. S. Rambaran Mishre, Minister of Agriculture  
Dr. Paul A. M. van Phillips, Minister of  
Economic Affairs  
Hon. Emil M.I.L. Ensburg, Minister of Health  
and Social Affairs  
Dr. K. Frank Essed, Minister of Development  
Dr. Jules Sedney, Minister of Finance  
Hon. Hamradj Shriemisier, Minister of Justice  
and Police  
Hon. Jagernath Lachmon, Vice Chairman and Member  
of Legislature

PARAMARIBO, SURINAM

Colonel Theodore Beets, Commander of  
the Netherlands Armed Forces in Surinam  
Hon. Archibald Currie, Vice Chairman of  
the Advisory Council of Surinam  
Hon. Francois Haverschmidt, President of the  
Court of Justice  
Hon. Hugo Pos, Attorney General  
Hon. Hillfrich Meyer, Manager, SURALCO (a  
subsidiary of ALCOA)  
Mr. Corstiaan de Rooy, President of Surinam  
Association of Businessmen  
Mr. Gustaaf Rene Chin Ten Fung,  
President Chamber of Commerce  
Mr. Johan Adolf Pengal, Chairman of  
Surinam Labor Union Federation  
Mr. Percy Wijngaarde, newspaper publisher.

3:58 P.M.

The President, accompanied by Governor van Tilburg,  
Minister-President Emanuels and Colonel Beets  
walked from the Lounge out of the Terminal  
Building to the Presidential plane, where he  
bade his hosts goodbye.

4:11

President airborne for Ramey Air Force Base,  
Puerto Rico.

PUERTO, RICO

6:20

The President's plane arrived at Ramey AFB  
and, upon alighting, he was greeted by Brigadier  
General Joseph J. Preston, Commander of Ramey AFB.

After brief honors rendered, the President was  
introduced by General Preston to Captain F. M.  
Briggs of Pan American World Airways who in  
turn introduced the President to the crew of the  
Pan Am Press Plane of the South American trips.

6:24

The President, accompanied by General Preston,  
departed Ramey AFB to motor to his quarters (CO-89)  
on the base.

6:27

President arrived at his quarters which he shared  
with Dr. Milton Eisenhower.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, MARCH 4, 1960

RAMEY AFB, PUERTO RICO

- 11:30 A.M.                   The President, accompanied by Major John Eisenhower, departed his quarters to motor to airstrip.
- 11:35                         The President departed the airstrip by helicopter for the Dorado Beach Hotel, accompanied by:
- Major John Eisenhower  
Dr. Kevin McCann  
Mr. James Rowley  
Mr. Gerald Behn  
Mr. Floyd Boring  
Mr. Deeter B. Flohr
- 12:20 P.M.                   President landed in helicopter on 9th fairway of the Dorado Beach Hotel Golf Course and was met by:
- Dr. Henry Wriston, Chairman of the American Assembly  
Chancellor Jaime Benitez, University of Puerto Rico
- who drove with him to the hotel, where he was met by:
- Mr. Bland Hoke, General Manager of the hotel  
Mr. Alston Boyer
- 12:25 p.m. to 1:35 pm       President attended Luncheon of the American Assembly which he addressed for about 20 minutes after the luncheon.
- Immediately upon completion of his address, the President was escorted to Club Room of the golf course where he changed clothes for a golf game.
- 1:45 - 2:05                   The President was on the practice tee of the Dorado Beach Golf Course with Mr. Ed Dudley

FRIDAY, MARCH 4, 1960

Page 2.

RAMEY AFB, PUERTO RICO

2:11 - 5:10 P.M.

The President played 18 holes of golf with

Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. Ed Dudley  
Mr. Rusty Gilbert

5:35

The President and Major Eisenhower departed the 9th Fairway of the golf course by helicopter for his quarters.

6:20

The President arrived back at his quarters at Ramey AFB.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, MARCH 5, 1960

RAMEY AFB, PUERTO RICO

No activities in the morning.

3:20 P.M. The President departed his quarters at Ramey AFB, accompanied by Mr. Hagerty and Colonel Draper, to motor to Borinquen Golf Course.

3:30 - 5:25 The President played 9 holes of golf with:  
Mr. Hagerty  
Colonel Draper  
General Preston

5:30 The President arrived back at his quarters.

5:32 The President departed his quarters and motored to Quarters FO-19 to see Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower and his four grandchildren who had come down from Washington to visit with him.

5:45 The President returned to his quarters.

7:05 The President, accompanied by David, Barbara Anne and Susan Eisenhower, departed his quarters to motor to the quarters of General Preston for supper - this was an informal affair with supper served on the patio in the rear of the General's home. Also present were:  
Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Colonel William G. Draper  
Hon. Roy R. Rubottom  
General Robert Cutler  
Major General Howard McC. Snyder  
Ambassador Walter Donnelly  
Colonel and Mrs. Earl Johnson  
Colonel and Mrs. R.E.L. Michie  
Colonel and Mrs. Edison D. Guthrey  
Colonel and Mrs. E.K. Mills

SATURDAY, MARCH 5, 1960

Page 2.

RAMEY AFB, PUERTO RICO

9:40 P.M.

The President, accompanied by General and Mrs. Preston and Mrs. Johnson, departed General Preston's quarters to motor to the Officers' Club.

9:45

Arrived at the Officers' Club where the President made an informal "drop-in" during the show "Life in Puerto Rico." special entertainment for members of the club and the White House party.

10:05

The President, accompanied by Colonel Draper, departed the Officers' Club to motor to his quarters.

10:08

The President arrived at his quarters.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, MARCH 6, 1960

RAMEY AFB, PUERTO RICO

- 8:40 A.M. The President, accompanied by General and Mrs. Preston, departed his quarters to motor to flight line of the base to board a C-47 to fly to Dorado Beach Hotel.
- 8:45 The President airborne for the Dorado Beach Hotel, accompanied by:
- General and Mrs. Preston  
Colonel and Mrs. Earl Johnson  
Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower  
and the four grandchildren  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Maj. General Howard McC. Snyder  
Colonel William G. Draper  
Mr. James Rowley  
Mr. Gerald Behn  
Mr. Morgan Gies  
Mr. Deeter B. Flohr
- 9:15 The President and his party arrived at the airfield of the Dorado Beach Hotel and he departed immediately for the golf shop of the Dorado Beach Hotel.
- 9:30 a.m. to 1:20 pm. The President played 18 holes of golf with:
- Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Mr. Ed Dudley  
Mr. Rusty Gilbert
- 1:30 The President airborne from airstrip of the Dorado Beach Hotel for Ramey AFB, accompanied by:
- General and Mrs. Preston  
Maj. General Howard McC. Snyder  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Col. William G. Draper  
The four grandchildren  
Mr. James Rowley  
Mr. Morgan Gies  
Mr. Deeter B. Flohr  
Mr. Gerald Behn

SUNDAY, MARCH 6, 1960

Page 2.

RAMEY AFB, PUERTO RICO

1:55 P.M.

The President arrived back at his quarters at Ramey AFB.

No further activities this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, MARCH 7, 1960

RAMEY AFB, PUERTO RICO

8:15 A.M. The President departed his quarters at Ramey AFB for golf course on the base (Borinquen)

8:25 a.m. -  
12:45 p.m. The President played 18 holes of golf with:  
  
General Preston  
Colonel Draper  
Mr. Hagerty

1:00 The President returned to his quarters.

1:40 The President, accompanied by General Preston, departed his quarters to motor to the airstrip to depart for Washington

1:45 The President arrived at the Flight Line. Honors were rendered and the President was then given a box of fruit for the First Lady by the following Girl Scouts:  
  
Lorina Neal  
Rita Ray  
Sharon Zelina  
  
The President then accepted a brochure of photographs taken during his stay at Ramey AFB from the following Boy Scouts:  
  
Richard Manroe  
Billy Stephens  
Bill McKay  
  
After the National Anthem was played, the President boarded his plane.

1:56 The President airborne for Andrews Air Force Base, Maryland. WASHINGTON, D. C.

3:01 The President arrived at Andrews AFB.

3:31 The President arrived at his office, accompanied by Hon. Richard M. Nixon

MONDAY, MARCH 7, 1960

Page 2.

3:31 - 4:00 P.M.

Hon. Richard M. Nixon

3:55 - 3:57

Hon. James C. Hagerty

4:10 - 4:13

Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:17 - 4:34

Hon. Wilton B. Persons

4:34

The President went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, MARCH 8, 1960

8:04 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz,

8:04 - 8:10 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

8:10 - 8:31 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

8:30 - 11:32 am

LEGISLATIVE LEADERS MEETING

The President  
Hon Richard M. Nixon  
Senator Everett Dirksen  
Senator Thomas H. Kuchel  
Senator Leverett Saltonstall  
Congressman Charles Halleck  
Congressman Leslie Arends  
Congressman John W. Byrnes  
Congressman Charles B. Hoeven  
Congressman Leo Allen  
Senator Milton Young  
Senator Barry Goldwater (in part)  
Congressman William M. McCulloch  
Congressman Carroll D. Kearns  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Mr. Sam Hughes  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Hon. Frederick Mueller (in part)  
Hon. Philip Ray  
Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Hon. James P. Mitchell  
Hon. Lawrence E. Walsh (in part)  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Earle Chesney  
Hon. Homer Gruenther  
Hon. Jack Z. Anderson  
Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. David Kendall

Mr. Roemer McPhee  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Hon. Don Paarlberg  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Mr. Arthur Minnich

11:43 - 11:57 am

Hon. Norman A. Erbe  
Attorney General of Iowa  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

12:07 - 12:17 pm

The President presented Awards for Distinguished Federal Civilian Service to the following in the Cabinet Room:

Recipients:

Mr. Andrew Barr, Chief Accountant, Securities and Exchange Commission  
Dr. Hugh L. Dryden, Deputy Administrator, National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
Mr. William J. Hopkins  
Executive Clerk, White House Office  
Dr. Winfred Overholser, Superintendent, Saint Elizabeth's Hospital  
Mr. Robert M. Page, Director of Research, Naval Research Laboratory

Guests:

Hon. Edward N. Gadsby, Chairman, Securities and Exchange Commission  
Miss Catherine Barr, Kirkwood, Missouri  
Hon. J. Kiehl Glennan, Administrator, National Aeronautics and Space Administration  
Mrs. Hugh L. Dryden  
Dr. Hugh L. Dryden, Jr., of Illinois  
Miss Nancy Dryden  
Mr. and Mrs. Andrew Van Tuyl, Silver Spring, Md.  
Mrs. Nova Dryden, Hyattsville, Md.  
Mrs. Leslie Dryden, Hyattsville, Md.  
Mrs. William J. Hopkins  
Miss Gail Hopkins  
Mr. Jack Hopkins  
Colonel and Mrs. J. W. Lufrio  
Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Mrs. Winfred Overholser  
Mrs. Richard O'Meara, Stamford, Conn.  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
Hon. William B. Franke  
Mrs. Robert M. Page  
Jennifer Page  
Morris Page

(continued)

12:07 - 12:17 pm Presentation of Awards for Distinguished Federal Civilian Service to five recipients (continued guest list):

Mrs. Jenny Benson  
Mrs. Ethel Grady  
Donald Grady  
David Grady  
Mr. and Mrs. Fred E. Bush and children,  
Margaret, Signe & Ethel  
Mr. and Mrs. Irving Page and children, Patricia,  
James, Jean and Susan  
Mr. and Mrs. Fred I. Page, Cape Leonard, Md.

Hon. James P. Mitchell and the following  
members of the Awards Board:

Hon. Alan T. Waterman

Hon. J. Weldon Jones

Hon. Leo A. Hoegh

Hon. Roger W. Jones

Mr. Philip W. Schulte

Mr. William T. McDonald

Mr. Robert T. Frank, Jr.

Pictures were taken of ceremony in the Cabinet Room.

12:17 - 12:30 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:03 pm The President returned to the office, but worked in the Cabinet Room because office was being set up for TV Report to the Nation on the South American trip.

2:30 - 2:47 pm H. E. Mikhail Menshikov  
Ambassador of USSR  
Mr. Richard Davis  
Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for European Affairs

2:47 - 2:55 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:16 - 3:42 pm Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Livingston Merchant  
Mr. Foye Koehler  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates  
Hon. Charles Bohlen  
General Thomas White  
Hon. James Douglas  
Hon. John N. Irwin, II  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

TUESDAY, MARCH 8, 1960

Page 4

5:12 pm

The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

7:00 pm

The President made a TV-Radio Broadcast to the Nation on his recent trip to South America.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 9, 1960

8:08 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied  
by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:22 - 8:32 am Hon. David Kendall

8:32 - 8:44 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Gerald Morgan (joined at 8:42 am)

8:44 - 8:58 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:58 - 9:31 am Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Chairman, Council of Economic Advisers

9:31 - 10:05 am Hon. Gordon Gray

10:06 - 10:11 am Mrs. Mary Jane McCaffree

10:13 - 10:15 am Major John S. D. Eisenhower

10:15 - 10:59 am Hon. Arthur Summerfield

10:40 - 10:44 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:59 - 11:05 am Mr. and Mrs. Abbie Rowe  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

11:05 - 11:12 am Malina Savedra of Chile  
Colonel Vernon Walters

11:13 - 11:14 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Hon. David Kendall

11:14 - 11:19 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. David Kendall

11:19 - 11:26 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. David Kendall  
(Mr. John Dofer) OFF THE RECORD

11:26 - 11:30 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:30 - 11:42 am           Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                                  Hon. David Kendall

11:42 - 11:47 am           Hon. David Kendall

11:47 - 11:55 am           Hon. Robert Merriam

11:50 - 12:00 Noon         Hon. James Hagerty

12:00 Noon                 The President departed the office and  
                                  went over to the Mansion.

1:00 pm                     The President gave a Stag Luncheon for the  
                                  Chiefs of Mission of the American Republics  
                                  in Washington:  
                                  The President  
                                  H. E. The Ambassador of Nicaragua  
                                  H. E. The Ambassador of El Salvador  
                                  H. E. The Ambassador of Peru  
                                  H. E. The Ambassador of Ecuador  
                                  H. E. The Ambassador of Honduras  
                                  H. E. The Ambassador of Costa Rica  
                                  H. E. The Ambassador of Paraguay  
                                  H. E. The Ambassador of Venezuela  
                                  H. E. The Ambassador of Haiti  
                                  H. E. The Ambassador of Mexico  
                                  H. E. The Ambassador of the Dominican Republic  
                                  H. E. The Ambassador of Brazil  
                                  H. E. The Ambassador of Bolivia  
                                  H. E. The Appointed Ambassador of Colombia  
                                  The Hon. The Charge d'Affaires a. i. of Panama  
                                  Dr. Artaro Morgan Morales  
                                  The Hon. The Charge d'Affaires a. i. of Cuba  
                                  Dr. Enrique Patterson  
                                  The Hon. The Charge d'Affaires a. i. of Argentina  
                                  Dr. Francisco R. Bello  
                                  The Hon. The Charge d'Affaires a. i. of Chile  
                                  Mr. Horacio Suarez  
                                  The Hon. The Charge d'Affaires a. i. of Uruguay  
                                  Dr. Jorge Barreiro  
                                  The Hon. Dr. Angel Arturo Rivera Garcia  
                                  Minister Counselor of Guatemala

(continued)

1:00 pm

Stag Luncheon for the Chiefs of Mission of  
the American Republics in Washington (continued):

Hon. Christian A. Herter

Hon. Livingston T. Merchant

H. E. Jose A. Mora

Secretary General of the OAS

H. E. Vincente Sanchez Gavito

Chairman, Council of the OAS

Hon. Roy R. Rubottom, Jr.

Assistant Secretary of State

Hon. Wiley T. Buchanan

Hon. Egydio da Camara Souza

Chairman, Inter-American Economic and  
Social Council

Hon. Robert Cutler

U. S. Executive Director, Inter American  
Development Bank

Hon. Walter J. Donnelly

Member, National Advisory Committee on  
Inter-American Affairs

Dr. Milton S. Eisenhower

Member, National Advisory Committee on  
Inter-American Affairs

Mr. Felipe Herrera

President, Inter-American Development Bank

Mr. G. Kenneth Holland

Member, National Advisory Committee on  
Inter-American Affairs

Mr. O. A. Knight

Member, National Advisory Committee on  
Inter-American Affairs

Mr. Charles A. Meyer

Member, National Advisory Committee on  
Inter-American Affairs

Dr. Dana G. Munro

Member, National Advisory Committee on  
Inter-American Affairs

2:33 pm

The President returned to the office, accompanied by  
Dr. Milton Eisenhower,

2:55 - 2:57 pm

Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

3:00 - 3:10 pm

Hon. Wilton B. Persons

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 9, 1960

Page 4

3:10 - 3:30 pm

Dr. Malcolm Moos

3:50 - 4:30 pm

Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Mr. Roemer McPhee

4:35 pm

The President departed the office and  
went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, MARCH 10, 1960

7:40 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

7:59 - 8:12 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:14 - 8:25 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:17 - 8:34 am Hon. Bryce Harlow

8:37 - 8:56 am (The Chairman, Atomic Energy Commission,  
Hon. John A. McCone) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. C. Douglas Dillon)  
(Major John Eisenhower)

9:00 - 10:54 am NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL  
The President  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Hon. John S. Patterson  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Admiral Arleigh Burke  
Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Hon. George V. Allen  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. Karl G. Harr, Jr.  
Hon. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Gerard Smith  
Hon. John N. Irwin, II  
Hon. James H. Riddleberger  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. Charles Haskins  
Hon. James S. Lay, Jr.  
Hon. Marion W. Boggs

10:57 - 1:02 pm Prime Minister David Ben-Gurion of Israel  
Ambassador Avraham Harman of Israel  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Lewis Jones  
Assistant Secretary of State for Near East and South  
Asian Affairs  
Hon. James Hagerty  
(Picture was taken)

THURSDAY, MARCH 10, 1960

!Page 2

1:06 - 1:07 pm            Hon. James Hagerty

1:08 pm                    The President departed the office and went to  
the Mansion.

1:15 pm                    (LUNCH)

2:23 pm                    The President returned to the office.

2:28 - 2:34 pm            Mr. William J. Hopkins

3:11 - 3:15 pm            Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Mr. Roemer McPhee

3:15 - 3:37 pm            Hon. Wilton B. Persons

3:26 - 3:27 pm            Mr. Roemer McPhee

3:57 - 4:12 pm            Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

4:17 - 4:30 pm            The President went to the shelter to  
hit golf balls.

4:30 pm                    To the Mansion.

7:15 pm                    The President, accompanied by Hon. James Hagerty  
and Hon. Bryce Harlow, departed the White House and  
motored to the Sheraton Park Hotel to attend meeting  
of the Indiana State Society, given in honor of  
Congressman Charles A. Halleck.

7:25 pm                    Arrived at the Sheraton Park Hotel where he was greeted by  
George D. Johnson, General Manager of the Sheraton Park.

Mr. Johnson introduced the President to Mr. Douglas  
Whitlock, Chairman of the Indiana State Society of  
Washington, who in turn introduced the President to the  
32 head table guests, and eight entertainers.

The President proceeded to the VIP room where meeting  
was held.

The following were at the Head Table for the Indiana State Society Meeting honoring Congressman Charles Halleck:

Congressman Randall J. Harmon and Mrs. Harmon  
Congressman E. Ross Adair and Mrs. Adair  
Governor Harold Handley and Mrs. Handley  
Mrs. Braskamp and Reverend Bernard Braskamp  
Senator Vance Hartke and Mrs. Hartke  
Hon. Frederick Mueller  
Senator and Mrs. Everett Dirksen  
Hon. Arthur Summerfield  
Hon. and Mrs. Ezra Taft Benson  
Hon. Sam Rayburn  
Congressman and Mrs. Charles Halleck  
Mr. and Mrs. Don Campbell  
Congressman and Mrs. William G. Bray  
Lt. Governor of Indiana, Crawford Parker  
Congressman and Mrs. Earl Hogan  
Congressman John Brademas  
Congressman and Mrs. Joseph W. Barr  
Miss Loyte Bowden  
Congressman and Mrs. Winfield Denton

The following Indiana University Varsity Singers entertained at the meeting:

Ann Marie Cope  
Nancy Bond  
William McDonald  
Richard Robinson  
Charles H. Webb, Jr.

Also present

Hoagey Carmichael  
Herb Shriner  
Stan Brown

THURSDAY, MARCH 10, 1960

Page 3

Program of the Indiana State Society at the Sheraton  
Park Hotel:

Invocation by Reverend Bernard Braskamp  
Chaplain of the House of Representatives

Mr. Douglas Whitlock introduced the President  
to Mr. Don Campbell, who then introduced the  
President to the assembled guests.

7:44 - 7:50 pm

REMARKS BY THE PRESIDENT before the  
Indiana State Society, who is honoring Congressman  
Charles Halleck.

7:55 pm

The President and Hon. James Hagerty and  
Hon. Bryce Harlow departed the Sheraton Park  
Hotel and motored to the White House.

8:03 pm

Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, MARCH 11, 1960

7:58 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:10 - 8:16 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:16 - 8:56 am General Lauris Norstad  
Supreme Commander, Allied Powers Europe  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:54 - 8:56 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:56 - 9:00 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Robert Merriam

9:00 - 10:20 am CABINET MEETING  
The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Hon. Lawrence J. Walsh  
Hon. Arthur Summerfield  
Hon. Elmer Bennett  
Hon. Frederick J. Mueller  
Hon. Ezra Taft Benson  
Hon. James P. Mitchell  
Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
~~Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.~~  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Robert Gray  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Hon. Thruston B. Morton  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Karl G. Harr, Jr.  
Hon. David Kendall  
Dr. George B. Kistiskowsky  
Hon. Robert Merriam

(continued)

9:00 - 10:20 am CABINET MEETING (continued):  
Mr. Arthur Minnich  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Don Paarlberg  
Mr. Bradley Patterson  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Major John Eisenhower  
Dr. Frederic Fox  
For Item 1  
Mr. Robert McCollum  
Dean Francis B. Sayre, Washington Cathedral  
For Item 4  
Mr. Robert Kreidler  
Hon. James H. Wakelin  
Assistant Secretary of the Navy, R. & D.  
Commander Merritt Sappington  
Department of the Navy

10:20 - 10:25 am Hon. Gerald Morgan

10:25 - 10:52 am (Hon. Robert B. Anderson) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. C. Douglas Dillon)  
(Re O. E. E. C.)

10:52 - 11:17 am (Hon. C. Douglas Dillon) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. David Kendall)  
(Mr. Roemer McPhee)  
(Mr. Philip Areeda)  
(Re Philippine Air Agreement)

11:22 - 11:30 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:30 - 12:17 pm Dr. Malcolm Moos 12:00 - 12:03 pm Hon. James Hagerty

12:03 - 12:20 pm Hon. Robert Merriam

12:20 - 12:22 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

12:23 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

FRIDAY, MARCH 11, 1960

Page 2

4:28 pm                   The President returned to the office.

4:29 - 4:50 pm           Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:50 - 5:25 pm           Major John Eisenhower

5:00 - 5:05 pm           Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                          Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

5:35 pm                   The President departed the office and  
                          went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, MARCH 12, 1960

7:45 am Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.  
(Had breakfast with the President)

8:32 am The President and Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.,  
arrived in the office.

8:32 - 8:36 am Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.

8:48 - 8:50 am Mr. William J. Hopkins

8:51 - 9:11 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:11 - 9:13 am Hon. Gerald Morgan

9:13 - 9:23 am Hon. Lawrence Walsh  
Deputy Attorney General

9:23 - 9:33 am Hon. Gordon Gray

9:34 - 10:15 am Hon. John A. McCone, Jr.  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:35 - 10:45 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:57 - 11:05 am H. E. Luis Esteves Fernandes  
Ambassador of Portugal  
Hon. Wiley Buchanan  
(The Ambassador delivered an oral  
message to the President from the  
President of Portugal)

11:05 - 11:10 am Colonel Robert L. Schulz

11:15 - 11:25 am Hon. James Hagerty

11:26 - 11:34 am The President went to the Broadcast Room to look  
over the gifts that were arranged there.

11:35 am To the Mansion.

6:45 pm

The President, accompanied by Dr. Milton Eisenhower and Hon. James Hagerty, departed the White House and motored to the Statler-Hilton Hotel.

6:55 pm

Arrived at the Statler Hotel. The President was greeted by

Mr. John C. O'Brien

President of the Gridiron Club

Mr. Herbert Blunck

Manager of the Statler-Hilton Hotel.

They proceeded to the Continental Room.

7:18 pm

The President departed the Continental Room and went to the Presidential Ballroom where he took his seat at the head table, for GRIDIRON DINNER.

At the conclusion of the program, the President was toasted by the dinner guests, and the President gave a short response.

11:37 pm

The President, Dr. Milton Eisenhower and Hon. James Hagerty departed the Statler-Hilton Hotel and motored to the White House.

11:44 pm

Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, MARCH 13, 1960

8:50 am The President, accompanied by Dr. Milton Eisenhower, departed the White House and motored to the National Presbyterian Church.

8:58 am Arrived at National Presbyterian Church.

9:00 - 9:52 am The President attended Services.

9:54 am The President and Dr. Milton Eisenhower departed the National Presbyterian Church and motored to the White House.

9:59 am Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENT  
MONDAY, MARCH 14, 1960

8:30 am The President arrived in the office.

8:33 - 8:42 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:43 - 9:28 am Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:31 - 9:35 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

9:35 - 9:48 am Mrs. Clare B. Williams  
Assistant Chairman, Republican National Committee  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

9:53 - 10:01 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:01 - 11:05 am Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Foy D. Kohler  
Assistant Secretary of State  
Mr. Martin J. Hillenbrand, State Department  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:05 - 11:30 am Hon. Christian A. Herter

11:30 - 12:50 pm (Mr. Lester Markel) OFF THE RECORD  
(New York Times)  
(Hon. James Hagerty)

12:52 pm The President went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:56 pm Returned to the office.

2:56 - 3:02 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

3:17 - 3:26 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:32 - 4:08 pm The President practiced golf on the South Grounds.

MONDAY, MARCH 14, 1960

Page 2

4:10 pm

The President returned to the office.

4:10 - 4:18 pm

Mr. William J. Hopkins

4:18 pm

The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, MARCH 15, 1960

8:12 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:13 - 8:17 am Hon. Henry Kearns  
Assistant Secretary of Commerce  
(Is resigning, and came to say goodbye)  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:17 - 8:30 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Don Paarlberg (joined at 8:20 am)

8:30 - 8:32 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

8:32 - 10:27 am

LEGISLATIVE LEADERS MEETING

The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Senator Everett Dirksen  
Senator Thomas Kuchel  
Senator Leverett Saltonstall  
Congressman Charles Halleck  
Congressman Leslie Arends  
Congressman John W. Byrnes  
Congressman Charles B. Hoeven  
Congressman Leo Allen  
Senator Wallace F. Bennett (in part)  
Senator Alexander Wiley (in part)  
Senator Frank Carlson  
Senator Thruston Morton  
Senator John Williams (in part)  
Congressman William M. McCulloch  
Congressman Carroll Rees  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. True D. Morse  
Mr. James Macomber, GSA  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Mr. Sam Hughes  
Hon. Lawrence Walsh  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
General Joseph M. Swing

(continued)

8:32 - 10:27 am

LEGISLATIVE LEADERS MEETING (continued)

Hon. Roger Jones  
Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Edward McCabe  
Hon. Jack Z. Anderson  
Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
Hon. Earle Chesney  
Hon. Homer Gruenther  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
Hon. Don Paarlberg  
Hon. Eugene Lyons  
Mr. Roemer McPhee  
Hon. James Hagerty (in part)  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Mr. Arthur Minnich

10:27 - 10:32 am

Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:32 - 10:58 am

Dr. Konrad Adenauer  
Chancellor of the Federal Republic of Germany  
Mr. Heinz Weber, interpreter  
Mrs. Nora Lejins, interpreter

11:00 - 12:25 pm

Dr. Konrad Adenauer  
Chancellor of the Federal Republic of Germany  
Dr. Heinrich von Brentano  
Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Federal Republic  
of Germany  
H. E. Wilhelm G. Grewe  
Ambassador of the Federal Republic of Germany  
Dr. Karl Carstens  
Assistant Secretary for Political Affairs, Foreign  
Office  
Dr. Franz-Josef Bach  
Special Assistant to the Chancellor  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Walter C. Dowling, Ambassador to Germany  
Hon. Foy D. Kohler, Assistant Secretary of State  
Mr. Martin J. Hillenbrand, Dir., Office of German Affairs  
Interpreters: Mr. Heinz Weber, Mr. Herman Kusterer,  
Mrs. Nora Lejins

12:25 - 12:33 pm Mrs. George C. Marshall  
Dr. T. Keith Glennan  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. David Kendall  
(Picture taken)

12:33 - 12:35 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

12:35 pm The President departed the office and  
went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm The President gave a Stag Luncheon in honor of  
H. E. Chancellor Konrad Adenauer:  
The President  
H. E. Dr. Konrad Adenauer  
Chancellor of the Federal Republic of Germany  
H. E. Heinrich von Brentano  
Foreign Affairs Minister of the Federal  
Republic of Germany  
H. E. Wilhelm Grewe, German Ambassador  
Hon. Felix von Eckardt  
Under Secretary of State for Information  
Baron Guttenberg, Member of German Parliament  
Dr. Berthold Martin                   "  
Dr. Karl Carstens  
Director, Western European Section, Foreign  
Office  
Hon. Franz Krapf, Minister, German Embassy  
Dr. Konrad Adenauer, Jr., Son of the Chancellor  
Mr. Peter Limbourg  
Executive Assistant to the Minister of Foreign  
Affairs  
Dr. Franz-Josef Bach  
Personal Assistant to the Chancellor  
Mr. Gunther von Hase, Press Secretary, Foreign Office

Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Chief Justice Earl Warren  
Hon. Sam Rayburn  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Senator Alexander Wiley

(continued)

1:00 pm

Luncheon in honor of H. E. Chancellor Adenauer (cont'd):

Senator John W. Fulbright  
Senator Lyndon B. Johnson  
Senator Everett Dirksen  
Congressman John W. McCormack  
Congressman Thomas E. Morgan  
Hon. Livingston Merchant  
Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Hon. James W. Riddleberger  
Hon. Walter C. Dowling  
Hon. Foy D. Kohler  
Hon. Wiley T. Buchanan, Jr.  
General Lucius Clay  
General Alfred M. Gruenther  
Hon. David K. E. Bruce  
Hon. John F. Simmons  
Hon. John J. McCloy  
Mr. Ross Beach, Sr., Hays, Kansas  
Mr. Frank H. Buck, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. Harry W. Colmery, Topeka, Kansas  
Mr. Charles D. Cruse, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. W. J. Ehrsam, Jr., Phoenix, Arizona  
Dr. Milton S. Eisenhower  
Mr. Ray Evans, Kansas City, Missouri  
Mr. Thomas B. Fegan, Junction City, Kansas  
Mr. L. E. Garrison, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. R. O. Gemmill, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. M. C. Gugler, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. Donald J. Hall, Kansas City, Missouri  
Mr. E. S. Hampton, Salina, Kansas  
Mr. Dane G. Hansen, Logan, Kansas  
Mr. Henry B. Jameson, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. Howard Keel, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. R. B. Laing, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. O. B. Landes, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. John H. Lehman, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. Gordon Mark, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. Kenneth S. Morrison, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. Ernest A. Morse, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. Ernest L. Morse, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. W. Glenn Muncy, Topeka, Kansas  
Mr. D. M. Nicolay, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. Fred D. Rice, Abilene, Kansas

(continued)

1:00 pm Luncheon in honor of H. E. Chancellor Adenauer (cont'd):  
Mr. H. W. Rohrer, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. Paul H. Royer, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. R. H. Royer, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. C. A. Scupin, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. E. B. Shawver, Wichita, Kansas  
Mr. Dolph Simons, Lawrence, Kansas  
Mr. Charles J. Stapf, Abilene, Kansas  
Mr. Harold P. Trusler, Emporia, Kansas  
Mr. Blake Wareham, Manhattan, Kansas  
Mr. T. W. Welsh, Abilene, Kansas  
Hon. Harry H. Woodring, Topeka, Kansas

2:45 pm A picture was taken with the President and Luncheon group on the North Portico of the White House.

3:55 pm The President returned to the office.

3:55 - 4:01 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

4:04 - 4:12 pm Major John Eisenhower

4:13 - 4:43 pm The President practiced golf on the South Grounds.

4:45 pm Returned to the office.

5:01 - 5:20 pm Major John Eisenhower

5:20 - 5:26 pm Hon. David Kendall

5:26 - 5:30 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

5:31 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 16, 1960

8:00 am (Mr. William S. Paley) OFF THE RECORD  
(Had breakfast with the President)

9:00 am The President arrived in the office.

9:03 - 9:27 am Hon. Ezra Taft Benson

9:29 - 9:39 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:41 - 9:48 am Hon. James C. Hagerty

9:48 - 10:28 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Hon. Ryamond J. Saulnier  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John Eisenhower  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Edward McCabe  
Hon. Willitm P. Rogers  
Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. Gerald Morgan

10:30 - 11:00 am PRESS CONFERENCE

11:03 am The President returned to the office.

11:40 am The President and Hon. James Hagerty departed the  
White House and motored to District of Columbia Red  
Cross Building.

11:45 am Arrived at the Red Cross Building where he was met by  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Mr. James Lambie  
who escorted the President to the Speaker's stand.

11:50 - 12:00 Noon ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT before the Washington  
Conference of the Advertising Council.

wednesday, MARCH 16, 1960

Page 2

12:00 Noon                   The President and Hon. James Hagerty departed the Red Cross Building and motored to the White House.

12:05 pm                    Arrived at the White House.

12:15 - 12:40 pm           The following Delegation from the USO National Council presented a Scroll to the President:  
    Mr. Harvey S. Firestone, Jr., Akron, Ohio  
        Chairman of the Corporation, USO  
        (Mr. Firestone read the Scroll)  
    Mr. Holgar J. Johnson, New York, N. Y.  
        Retiring President of National Council of USO  
        (United Service Organizations, Inc.)  
    Mr. Robert Lee, New York, N. Y.  
        Incoming President, USO  
    Dr. Rufus E. Clement, Atlanta, Georgia  
        Chairman, Operations Committee  
    Mr. Robert Dechert, Philadelphia, Pa.  
        Chairman, Planning Committee  
    Mr. Edwin E. Bond, New York, N. Y.  
        Executive Director, USO

    The Scroll presented to the President by the above group was the "USO Annual Award".  
    Hon. Thomas E. Stephens accompanied the group into the President's office.

12:40 - 12:45 pm           Hon. Gerald Morgan

12:46 pm                   The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm                    (LUNCH)

2:27 pm                    The President returned to the office.

2:30 - 3:28 pm            Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
                            Hon. Maurice Stans  
                            Hon. Wilton B. Persons

3:28 - 3:32 pm            Hon. Robert B. Anderson

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 16, 1960

Page 3

3:32 - 3:35 pm	Hon. Thomas E. Stephens
3:35 - 4:10 pm	Mr. Aksel Nielsen Mr. Jack Muse (Mr. Nielsen's son-in-law)
4:30 - 4:38 pm	Major John Eisenhower
4:40 - 4:48 pm	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster Hon. James Hagerty
5:30 pm	The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.



10. 00 - 11:00 am NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL (continued)  
Hon. Gerard C. Smith  
Hon. James W. Riddleberger  
Major John Eisenhower  
Hon. James S. Lay, Jr.  
Hon. Marion Boggs

11:00 - 11:39 am Hon. Christian A. Herter

11:40 - 11:54 am Hon. Robert Merriam

11:55 - 12:11 pm The President presented the President's Cup to the  
Winners of the 1958 and 1959 Cup Regatta Speed  
Boat Races:  
Mr. Don Wilson, Driver of U. S. 1  
Winning Speed Boat for 1958  
Mr. George Simon, Owner of the U. S. 1  
Mr. Mira Slovac, Driver of the Wahoo  
Winning Speed Boat for 1959  
Mr. Bill Boeing, Jr., Owner of the Wahoo  
Representing the President's Cup Regatta Association:  
Mr. Edward R. Carr  
Mr. Horace Walker  
Mr. O. Roy Chalk  
Mr. Earle Hildebrande  
Mr. William O. Hermann  
Mr. Jack J. Blank  
Mrs. George Simon  
Mrs. Clara Simon  
Mr. Joseph Simon  
Mrs. Don Wilson  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens accompanied the group  
(Picture was taken)

12:11 - 12:15 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

12:15 - 12:35 pm (Mr. Harry Guggenheim) OFF THE RECORD

12:40 pm The President departed the office and went to  
the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH) OFF THE RECORD  
(Mr. William Robinson)  
(Mr. Barry Leithead)

2:48 pm                   The President returned to the office.

2:58 - 4:02 pm           Special OFF THE RECORD meeting, arranged by  
Hon. Gordon Gray:  
    (The President)  
    (Hon. Richard M. Nixon) .  
    (Hon. Robert B. Anderson) -  
    (Hon. Christian A. Herter)  
    (Hon. Livingston Merchant)  
    (Hon. Roy R. Rubottom)  
    (Hon. Allen W. Dulles)  
    (Admiral Arleigh Burke)  
    (Hon. John N. Irwin, II) —  
    (Mr. Richard Bissell) —  
    (Colonel J. C. King) —  
    (Hon. Gordon Gray) \  
    (Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster)  
    (Major John S. D. Eisenhower)

4:02 - 4:08 pm           (Hon. Richard M. Nixon)  
                          (Hon. Robert B. Anderson)

4:08 - 4:59 pm           (Hon. Richard M. Nixon)

5:00 pm                   (The President departed the office and went to  
                          the Mansion, accompanied by General Kenneth Royall.)

5:02 pm                   (Hon. Kenneth Royall)   OFF THE RECORD  
                          (In the Mansion)

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, MARCH 18, 1960

8:12 am	The President arrived in the office.
8:12 - 8:15 am	Major John Eisenhower.
8:30 - 8:33 am	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
8:33 - 8:57 am	Hon. Richard M. Nixon Hon. Wilton B. Persons (until 8:55 am) Hon. Robert Merriam
9:05 - 9:07 am	Hon. Wilton B. Persons
9:20 - 9:23 am	Hon. Thomas E. Stephens
9:25 - 10:05 am	Major John Eisenhower
10:05 - 10:07 am	Hon. Thomas E. Stephens
10:07 - 11:13 am	Hon. Robert B. Anderson Hon. William McChesney Martin Chairman, Board of Governors, Federal Reserve System Hon. Julian Baird Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier Hon. Don Paarlberg Hon. Wilton B. Persons
11:13 - 11:30 am	Hon. C. Douglas Dillon Hon. David Kendall Mr. Roemer McPhee
11:30 - 11:43 am	Hon. Maurice Stans Hon. David Kendall Mr. Roemer McPhee Mr. Philip Areeda
11:43 - 11:47 am	Hon. David Kendall
11:47 - 12:40 pm	Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr. Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
12:40 - 12:45 pm	Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

FRIDAY, MARCH 18, 1960

Page 2

12:46 pm           The President departed the office and went to the  
Mansion.

1:00 pm           (LUNCH)

2:25 pm           The President returned to the office.

2:30 - 2:35 pm    Hon. James Hagerty

2:35 - 2:43 pm    Major John S. D. Eisenhower

2:47 - 3:19 pm    H. E. Horacio Lafer  
                  Foreign Minister of Brazil  
                  H. E. Walther Moreira Salles  
                  Ambassador of Brazil  
                  Hon. Roy R. Rubottom  
                  Assistant Secretary of State for Inter-American Affairs

3:19 - 4:00 pm    Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
                  Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:15 - 4:19 pm    Mr. William J. Hopkins

4:15 - 4:27 pm    Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                  Hon. Bryce Harlow  
                  Hon. Robert Merriam

4:30 pm           The President departed the office with the above and went  
to the Mansion.

4:30 pm           OFF THE RECORD Legislative Meeting in the Library of the  
Mansion:  
                  (Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.)  
                  (Senator John Williams)  
                  (Congressman Charles Halleck)  
                  (Congressman John W. Byrnes)  
                  (Congressman Noah Mason)  
                  (Congressman Tom Curtis)  
                  (Hon. Arthur Flemming)  
                  (Hon. Wilton B. Persons)  
                  (Hon. Bryce Harlow)  
                  (Hon. Robert Merriam)

OFF THE RECORD

FRIDAY, MARCH 18, 1960

Page 3

6:15 pm           The President, accompanied by Mr. George Allen and Major John Eisenhower, departed the White House and motored to Camp David, Maryland.

CAMP DAVID, MD.

7:50 pm           Arrived at Camp David, Maryland. (Major Eisenhower continued on to his home in Gettysburg, Pa.)

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, MARCH 19, 1960

CAMP DAVID, MD.

9:34 am The President, accompanied by Hon. George Allen, departed Camp David and motored to the residence of Major John Eisenhower in Gettysburg, Pa.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

10:08 am Arrived at the residence of Major John Eisenhower.

10:16 am The President and Mr. George Allen went to the Fitting Barn to inspect the cattle.

11:40 am Departed the Fitting Barn and went to the President's residence.

11:54 am Departed the residence and went to the residence of Major John Eisenhower.

12:00 Noon The President and Mr. George Allen departed Gettysburg Farm and returned to Camp David, Md.

CAMP DAVID, MARYLAND

12:33 pm Arrived at Camp David, Md.

3:40 - 4:20 pm The President and Mr. George Allen and Captain Evan P. Aurand engaged in skeet shooting.

4:30 pm Mrs. John Eisenhower and David Eisenhower entered Camp David, Md.

8:09 pm The President, Mr. George Allen, Mrs. Barbara Eisenhower and General Howard McC. Snyder viewed the movie "Four Fast Guns" in the President's Cottage.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, MARCH 20, 1960

CAMP DAVID, MD.

The President spent a quiet morning at  
Camp David, Md.

3:06 - 3:45 pm

The President, Mr. George Allen, and Captain  
Evan P. Aurand engaged in skeet shooting.

Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower and four  
children were at Camp David with the President,  
departing for Gettysburg at 8:06 pm.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, MARCH 21, 1960

CAMP DAVID, MD.

7:53 am The President, Mr. George Allen, and  
Captain Evan P. Aurand departed the Cottage  
and motored to the heliport.

7:58 am The President, Major John Eisenhower, Mr. George  
Allen, and Captain Evan P. Aurand departed Camp  
David in helicopter for the White House.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

8:30 am Arrived on the South Lawn of the White House.  
The President went into his office, accompanied by  
Major John Eisenhower and Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:47 - 9:12 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:55 - 9:12 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:23 - 9:29 am Hon. James Hagerty

9:29 - 9:32 am Hon. James Hagerty  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:32 - 10:07 am Hon. Wilber Brucker  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. George Roderick  
Assistant Secretary of the Army  
Hon. Roy Rubottom  
Assistant Secretary of State  
Hon. Livingston Merchant  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:07 - 10:12 am Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Wilber Brucker

10:12 - 10:27 am Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:27 - 10:50 am Hon. Gordon Gray

10:50 - 10:51 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Hon. Robert Merriam

10:51 - 10:55 am Hon. Robert Merriam

10:55 - 11:06 am (General Edwin Clark) OFF THE RECORD

11:07 - 11:30 am Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Ambassador Ellis O. Briggs

11:30 - 11:46 am Hon. David Kendall  
Mr. Roemer McPhee  
Mr. Philip Areeda

11:46 - 12:06 pm Hon. David Kendall

11:47 - 12:10 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

12:33 pm The President departed the office and  
went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:04 pm The President arrived in the office.

2:17 - 2:29 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

2:30 - 2:32 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

2:32 - 3:45 pm (Hon. Douglas Black) OFF THE RECORD

3:45 - 3:55 pm Hon. James Hagerty  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:55 - 4:00 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

4:02 - 4:30 pm Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Senator Thruston Morton  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons

4:30 - 4:45 pm Major John Eisenhower

4:45 - 4:50 pm Mr. William J. Hopkins

MONDAY, MARCH 21, 1960

Page 3

5:01 - 5:06 pm

Major John Eisenhower

5:18 pm

The President departed the White House and motored to MATS Terminal to greet Mrs. Eisenhower on her return from Arizona.

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower returned together to the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, MARCH 22, 1960

8:12 A.M.                   The President arrived in the office, accompanied  
                                  by Colonel Robert L. Schulz

8:17 - 8:30                 Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                                  Hon. Bryce Harlow  
                                  Hon. Robert E. Merriam  
                                  Hon. Arthur A. Flemming

8:30 - 10:38               LEGISLATIVE LEADERS MEETING  
                                  The President  
                                  Senator Everett Dirksen  
                                  Senator Thomas Kuchel  
                                  Senator Thruston Morton  
                                  Senator Styles Bridges  
                                  Senator Leverett Saltonstall  
                                  Congressman Charles Halleck  
                                  Congressman Leo Allen  
                                  Congressman John Byrnes  
                                  Congressman Charles Hoeven  
                                  Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                                  Hon. Bryce Harlow  
                                  Hon. James C. Hagerty  
                                  Hon. Robert E. Merriam  
                                  Hon. Don Paarlberg  
                                  Hon. Edward McCabe  
                                  Hon. Jack Z. Anderson  
                                  Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
                                  Hon. Earle Chesney  
                                  Hon. Homer Gruenther  
                                  Mr. Roemer McPhee  
                                  Hon. Arthur A. Flemming  
                                  Hon. William P. Rogers  
                                  Hon. Lawrence E. Walsh  
                                  Hon. Maurice Stans  
                                  Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
                                  Mr. Sam Hughes  
                                  Mr. Elmer Staats

10:39 - 11:10             Hon. Arthur A. Flemming  
                                  Hon. Bryce Harlow  
                                  Hon. Robert E. Merriam

TUESDAY, MARCH 22, 1960 (continued):

11:12 - 11:27 A.M. Mr. and Mrs. Henry Ford and their son, Edsel  
Mr. Rod Markley  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

11:50 - 12:09 P.M. The President received the following group of  
Eisenhower Exchange Fellows in his office:

\*Mr. Julio Alvarez, Argentina  
\*Mr. Antonio Dias Leite, Brazil  
\*Mr. Vagn A. Jeppesen, Denmark  
\*Dr. Andre E. Rouseel, France  
\*Mr. Govinda P. Warriar, India  
\*Mr. Soenar Soerapoetra, Indonesia  
\*Mr. Gilberto A. Marselli, Italy  
\*Mr. Akira Oyama, Japan  
\*Mr. Raja S. Himadeh, Lebanon  
\*Mr. Juan Antonio Gonzalez, Mexico  
\*Mr. Vazir Ali Shaikh, Pakistan  
\*Mr. Abdalla Dabbagh, Saudi Arabia  
\*Mr. Bengt Gustavsson, Sweden  
\*Mr. Ethem Uz, Turkey  
Mr. Bogoljub Stojanovic, Yugoslavia  
Mr. Luis C. Diaz, The Philippines  
Mr. Geli Hamid, Sudan  
Mr. Chitr Kamolsiri, Thailand

(\* indicates the Fellows were accompanied  
by their wives)

The following went in with the above-named group:

Mr. Thomas B. McCabe, Chairman of the Board of  
Trustees, Eisenhower Exchange Fellowships, Inc.  
Mr. William E. Robinson, Chairman of the Finance Committee  
Mr. (and Mrs.) J. Hampton Barnes, Executive Director  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

12:09 - 12:13 Mr. Thomas B. McCabe  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

12:13 - 12:15 Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

12:15 - 1:00 Dr. Malcolm Moos

1:00 The President went to the Mansion

TUESDAY, MARCH 22, 1960 (continued):

2:35 P.M.	The President dropped by Dr. Snyder's office
2:40	The President returned to his office for the afternoon.
2:44 - 2:50	Hon. James C. Hagerty
3:00 - 3:16	Hon. Wilton B. Persons
3:20 - 3:28	Hon. Wilton B. Persons Hon. Robert E. Merriam
3:30 - 4:31	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
5:04 - 5:12	Major John Eisenhower
5:15	The President went to the Mansion.



WEDNESDAY, MARCH 23, 1960 (continued):

12:02 - 12:25 P.M. H.E. Ardeshir Zahedi, newly-appointed  
Ambassador of Iran - to present credentials  
Hon. Wiley T. Buchanan, Jr., Chief of Protocol,  
Department of State

12:27 The President went to the Mansion.

2:24 The President returned to the office.

2:27 - 2:35 Mr. William J. Hopkins

2:45 - 3:16 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

3:25 - 4:20 The President was on the South Grounds of the  
White House practicing on the putting green.

4:20 - 4:40 Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

4:25 - 4:48 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:48 - 4:55 Major John Eisenhower

4:55 - 5:10 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

5:10 The President went to the Mansion.



THURSDAY, MARCH 24, 1960 (continued):

10:57 - 11:30 A.M. Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky

11:30 - 11:46 Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. John N. Irwin, II  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:36 - 11:38 Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:47 - 12:00 N The President greeted representatives of the  
Investment Bankers Association of America  
in his office - Mr. Stephens covered -  
SEE mimeographed list of those present.

12:00 - 12:05 P.M. Mr. James H. Lemon

12:05 - 12:50 Mr. Stanley High

12:53 The President went to the Mansion.

2:40 The President returned to the office, accompanied  
by Major John Eisenhower

2:44 - 2:49 Hon. Robert E. Merriam

2:57 - 3:00 Hon. James C. Hagerty

3:38 - 3:40 Mr. William J. Hopkins

3:46 - 4:47 The President was on the South Grounds of the  
White House practicing on the putting green.

4:47 The President returned to his office.

5:00 The President went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, MARCH 25, 1960

7:40 A.M.                   The President arrived at the office, accompanied  
                                  by Colonel Robert L. Schulz

8:41 - 8:47                   Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

8:45 - 8:47                   Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:47 - 8:50                   Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.

8:50 - 8:58                   Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
                                  Hon. Wilton B. Persons (out at 8:56)

8:58 - 9:00                   Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:00 - 10:46                  CABINET MEETING  
                                  The President  
                                  Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
                                  Hon. Christian A. Herter  
                                  Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
                                  Hon. James H. Douglas  
                                  Hon. William P. Rogers  
                                  Hon. John M. McKibben , Deputy Postmaster General  
                                  Hon. Fred Seaton  
                                  Hon. Ezra Taft Benson  
                                  Hon. Philip Ray  
                                  Hon. James P. Mitchell  
                                  Hon. Arthur A. Flemming  
                                  Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.  
                                  Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                                  Hon. Maurice Stans  
                                  Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
                                  Hon. Robert Gray  
                                  Major John Eisenhower  
                                  Hon. Gordon Gray  
                                  Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                                  Hon. James C. Hagerty  
                                  Hon. Karl G. Harr, Jr.  
                                  Hon. David W. Kendall  
                                  Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
                                  Hon. Eugene Lyons  
                                  Mr. Arthur Minnich  
                                  Hon. Don Paarlberg  
                                  Mr. Bradley Patterson

FRIDAY, MARCH 25, 1960 (continued):

Cabinet Meeting attendance continued:

	Hon. Roger W. Jones, Chairman, Civil Service Commission
	Mr. Archibald Carey )
	Hon. W. Arthur McCoy ) Members of President's
	Dr. Ross Clinchy ) Committee on Government
	Employment Practice
	Dr. Carruth J. Wagner, Chief, Division of Health
	Mobilization, U.S. Public Health Service
	Mr. Arnold H. Dodge, Chief, Health Resources Branch,
	U.S. Public Health Service
	Dr. John Porterfield, U.S. Public Health Service
	General Elwood P. Quesada, Administrator, Federal
	Aviation Agency
10:46 - 10:55	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
10:55 - 11:34	Hon. Richard M. Nixon
11:34 - 11:38	Hon. James C. Hagerty
11:40 - 11:45	Hon. Thomas E. Stephens
	Hon. David W. Kendall
11:47 - 12:25 P.M.	H. E. Piotr Jaroszewicz, Deputy Prime Minister of Poland
	H. E. Romuald Spasowski, Ambassador of Poland
	Mr. Bohdan Lewandowski, Representative from
	Polish Foreign Ministry
	Mr. Richard Davis, Deputy Assistant Secretary of
	State for European Affairs
	Mr. Edmund S. Glenn (Interpreter) PICTURES TAKEN
12:25 - 12:33	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
12:33 - 12:35	Colonel William G. Draper, President's Air Aide
12:35	The President went to the Mansion.
2:25	The President returned to the office.
2:25 - 2:35	Colonel William G. Draper
2:35 - 2:53	Colonel Robert L. Schulz

FRIDAY, MARCH 25, 1960 (continued):

2:40 - 2:48 P.M.      Major John Eisenhower

2:58 - 3:10            Colonel Robert L. Schulz  
Major John Eisenhower (out at 3:00)

3:16 - 3:18            Mr. Philip Areeda

3:28 - 3:47            Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:47 - 4:16            Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Colonel William G. Draper  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz

4:16 - 4:35            Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

5:37                    The President went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, MARCH 26, 1960

8:45 A.M.           The President arrived in the office alone.

8:46 - 9:00         Hon. James C. Hagerty

9:30 - 10:35        Senator Bourke B. Hickenlooper  
                    Hon. Bryce Harlow

10:35 - 11:10       Major General John S. Bragdon

11:10 - 11:17       Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:17 - 11:55       Major John Eisenhower

11:25 - 11:37       Hon. Bryce Harlow  
                    Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

12:25 - 12:27 P.M. Major John Eisenhower

12:50                The President went to the Mansion.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, MARCH 27, 1960

10:51 A.M. The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the White House to motor to National Presbyterian Church

10:56 The President and the First Lady arrived at church and were greeted by Mr. Alfred Barrett, Head Usher.

12:03 P.M. The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the church

12:12 The President and Mrs. Eisenhower returned to the White House

8:35 P.M. The President departed the White House to motor to the University of Maryland

9:08 The President arrived at the William P. Cole Student Activities Building at the University of Maryland, where he was met by:

Mrs. Rollin Brown, Chairman,  
White House Conference on Children and Youth  
Miss Bertha A. Adkins, Under Secretary  
Health Education and Welfare  
(PICTURES TAKEN )

9:16 Mrs. Brown presented the President to audience, gathered in the Cole Activities Building on the main floor.

9:17 - 9:29 ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT to First Plenary Session of the Golden Anniversary White House Conference on Children and Youth

At conclusion of President's address, benediction was given by the Most Rev. Patrick A. O'Boyle, Archbishop of Archdiocese of Washington

9:35 President departed Cole Activities Building

10:10 President arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, MARCH 28, 1960

7:45 A.M.           The following had breakfast with the President  
OFF THE RECORD:

Cong. Gerald R. Ford, Jr. of Michigan  
Cong. Melvin R. Laird of Wisconsin  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

8:47                The President arrived in his office.

8:47 - 8:49        Hon. James C. Hagerty

8:52 - 8:55        Hon. James C. Hagerty

8:55 - 9:05        Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

9:10 - 9:14        Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:30 - 9:40        Hon. David W. Kendall

9:41 - 10:17       Hon. Wilton B. Persons

10:15 - 10:17     Hon. James C. Hagerty

10:20 - 10:32     Captain Evan P. Aurand

10:32 - 10:55     Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John Eisenhower

11:42 - 11:50     Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

11:50 - 12:05 P.M. Prime Minister Macmillan

12:05             The President, Prime Minister Macmillan, Ambassador  
Harold Caccia, Hon. James C. Hagerty, Mr. Leslie Glass  
and Captain Evan P. Aurand departed the South Lawn of  
the White House via Marine helicopter for Camp David, Md.

12:47             Arrived at Camp David heliport.

CAMP DAVID, MD.

12:49 pm

The President and Prime Minister Macmillan arrived at Aspen Cottage at Camp David, Md.

Before entering the cottage, the President read a short statement to the press assembled there.

1:00 pm

(LUNCH)

2:45 - 4:15 pm

The President met with the following, to discuss Nuclear Test Negotiations:

British Side:

Prime Minister Harold Macmillan  
Sir Norman Brooks  
Ambassador Sir Harold Caccia  
Mr. C. D. W. O'Neill  
Mr. Philip F. de Zulueta

United States Side:

The President  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Foy D. Kohler  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:25 pm

The President and Prime Minister Macmillan departed Camp David, Md. and motored to the President's Farm at Gettysburg, Pa.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

4:58 pm

Arrived at the Gettysburg Farm. The President and Prime Minister Macmillan went to the residence of Major John Eisenhower where he introduced the Prime Minister to Mrs. John Eisenhower and Mary Jean and Susan. They then went to the President's Farm where they looked around until 5:20 pm, returning to Major John Eisenhower's residence where Miss Barbara Eisenhower met the Prime Minister.

MONDAY, MARCH 28, 1960

Page 3

GETTYSBURG, PA.

5:46 pm

The President and Prime Minister Macmillan departed the residence of Major John Eisenhower and motored to Camp David, Md.

CAMP DAVID, MD.

6:18 pm

Arrived at Camp David, Md.

No further activity recorded this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, MARCH 29, 1960

CAMP DAVID, MD.

10:10 am

The President met with the following to discuss  
Geneva Nuclear Test Negotiations :

British Side:

Prime Minister Harold Macmillan  
Sir Norman Brooks  
Mr. Con D. W. O'Neill  
Sir William Penney  
Ambassador Sir Harold Caccia  
Lord Hood  
Mr. Wiggin

United States Side:

The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Foy D. Kohler  
Hon. Andrew Berding  
Hon. Philip J. Farley  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

1:00 pm

(LUNCH)

4:08 pm

The President and Prime Minister Macmillan departed  
Camp David, Md., and took a motor trip of Waynesboro,  
Pennsylvania, Gettysburg, Pa., and the Gettysburg  
Battlefields, returning to Camp David, Md.

6:25 pm

Returned to Camp David, Md.

No further activity recorded this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, MARCH 30, 1960

7:58 A.M.           The President and Prime Minister Macmillan departed Camp David, Maryland, to motor to Washington and the British Embassy where the Prime Minister alighted and said goodbye to the President.

9:42                 The President arrived at his office.

10:17                Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                      Hon. James C. Hagerty  
                      Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                      Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
                      Hon. Robert E. Merriam  
                      Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
                      Dr. Raymond J. Saulnier  
                      Hon. David W. Kendall  
                      Hon. Edward McCabe

11:00 - 11:30        PRESS CONFERENCE

11:35 - 11:51        Senator Jacob K. Javits and group of survivors of the Auschwitz-Buna Concentration Camp were received by the President. Those in the group were:

                      Mr. Ernest Michel  
                      Mr. Norbert Wollheim  
                      Mr. Haskel Tydor  
                      Mr. Leo Weissman  
                      Mr. Simon Gutter  
                      Mr. Sigmund Freund

                      All are from New York and they presented a Scroll to the President expressing gratitude to the United States for home and liberty here.

                      Hon. Thomas E. Stephens went in on the appointment and PICTURES WERE TAKEN

11:51 - 11:58        Hon. Don Paarlberg  
                      Hon. Wilton B. Persons

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 30, 1960 (continued):

12:00 - 12:17 P.M.      Mr. F. Stillman Elfred, Chairman,  
                                 National Coal Association  
                                 Mr. Stephen F. Dunn, President,  
                                 National Coal Association  
                                 Hon. Robert E. Merriam  
                                 PICTURES TAKEN

12:18 - 12:20      Major John Eisenhower

12:20                      The President went to the Mansion.

2:00                      The President returned to the office.

2:03 - 2:10              Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                                 Hon. David W. Kendall

2:30 - 2:45              Mr. George Meany, President, AFL-CIO  
                                 Mr. Joseph Lewis, AFL-CIO  
                                 Hon. David W. Kendall

2:45 - 3:30              Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
                                 Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                                 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:30 - 3:31              Hon. Wilton B. Persons and Hon. David W. Kendall

3:31 - 3:42              Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:42 - 3:44              Mr. Philip Areeda

3:44 - 4:26              Major John Eisenhower

3:58 - 4:00              Hon. James C. Hagerty

4:43 - 4:45              Hon. Wilton B. Persons

4:55 - 5:06              Mrs. Barbara Eisenhower

5:06                      The President went to the Mansion

9:00 - 9:30              Prime Minister Macmillan and Mr. Philip de Zuleta  
                                 met with the President in his study at the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, MARCH 31, 1960

8:16 A.M.           The President arrived at the office, accompanied  
                          by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:38 - 8:40           Mr. William J. Hopkins

8:43 - 8:50           Hon. David W. Kendall

8:50 - 8:59           Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:13 - 10:00          Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
                          Hon. Wilton B. Persons

10:07 - 10:33         Hon. Gordon Gray

10:33 - 10:38         Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                          Hon. James C. Hagerty  
                          Hon. David W. Kendall

10:38 - 10:42         (Mr. and Mrs. Irving Halpern) OFF THE RECORD  
                          Mrs. Halpern is Secretary of State for  
                          the State of New York and uses the name  
                          Mrs. Caroline K. Simon.  
                          Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

10:42 - 11:06         Mr. Martin B. McKneally, Newburgh, New York  
                          National Commander, The American Legion  
                          Mr. Thomas Tierney, Newburgh, New York  
                          Aide to Commander McKneally  
                          Mr. William F. Hauck, Director, Washington Office,  
                          The American Legion  
                          Mr. E. A. Blackmore, National Adjutant,  
                          The American Legion  
                          Hon. Earle C. Chesney

PICTURES TAKEN

11:06 - 11:35         Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
                          Hon. Julian Baird

11:35 - 12:17 P.M.   Reverend Billy Graham

12:17 - 12:34         Hon. David W. Kendall

THURSDAY, MARCH 31, 1960 (continued):

12:34 P.M.	The President went to the Mansion.
2:29	The President returned to the office.
2:38 - 2:55	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
3:20 - 3:30	Hon. James C. Hagerty
3:30 - 3:50	Hon. Thomas E. Stephens
4:00 - 4:25	Hon. Wilton B. Persons
4:25	The President went to the South Grounds of the White House to practice on the putting green.
5:10	The President returned to his office.
5:13	The President went to the Mansion
9:00 P.M.	White House Reception for Little Cabinet and Independent Agencies Group (White Tie)

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, APRIL 1, 1960

7:50 A.M.           The President arrived at the office, accompanied  
                          by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:10 - 8:14           Hon. Homer Gruenther

8:23 - 8:30           Hon. James C. Hagerty

8:30 - 8:35           Mr. Robert B. Burgess, Director,  
                          Bureau of the Census  
                          Mr. Louis J. Alexis, Washington District Supervisor,  
                          Bureau of the Census  
                          (This was the official census-taking at The  
                          White House)   PICTURES TAKEN

9:00 - 9:42           OFF THE RECORD MEETING with the President  
                          in the Cabinet Room (arranged by Hon. Gordon Gray)  
                          Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
                          Hon. Christian A. Herter  
                          Hon. James H. Douglas  
                          Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
                          Admiral Arleigh Burke  
                          General Lyman L. Lemnitzer  
                          General Curtis LeMay  
                          General David M. Shoup  
                          Hon. Maurice Stans  
                          Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
                          Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
                          Hon. Gordon Gray  
                          Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
                          Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                          Major John Eisenhower  
                          Mr. James S. Lay  
                          Rear Admiral Paul Blackburn, Department of Defense  
                          Captain C. D. Fonvielle, Department of Defense  
                          Yeoman First Class Jack Fresh, Department of Defense

10:00 - 11:20        NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING  
                          The President  
                          Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
                          Hon. Christian A. Herter  
                          Hon. James H. Douglas

FRIDAY, APRIL 1, 1960 (continued):

(Continuation of attendance at NSC Meeting):

Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Hon. Frederick Mueller  
Admiral Arleigh Burke  
Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Hon. Abbott Washburn  
Hon. Clarence B. Randall  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. Karl C. Harr, Jr.  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Gerard C. Smith  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. Robert H. B. Wade, Department of Defense  
Mr. Charles Haskins  
Mr. James S. Lay, Jr.  
Mr. Marion W. Boggs  
Mr. Howard Furnas  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky

10:55 - 11:00

The President left the NSC Meeting and saw:

Dr. Keith Glennan  
Dr. Morris Tepper  
Dr. Abe Silverstein  
Dr. Hugh Dryden  
Mr. Richard E. Horner

11:30 - 11:36

Hon. James C. Hagerty

11:50 - 12:00

H. E. Dr. Carlos Sanz de Santamaria, newly-appointed  
Ambassador of Colombia (to present credentials)  
Hon. Wiley T. Buchanan, Jr., Chief of Protocol,  
Department of State

12:00 - 12:09 P.M.

Hon. Wilton B. Persons

12:00 - 12:18

Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

12:00 - 12:12

Hon. Jack Z. Anderson

FRIDAY, APRIL 1, 1960 (continued):

12:00 - 12:16 P.M.	Hon. David W. Kendall
12:16 - 12:32	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
12:32	The President went to the Mansion.
2:20	The President returned to the office, accompanied by Major John Eisenhower.
2:24 - 2:28	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
2:45 - 3:00	Hon. Wilton B. Persons
3:00 - 3:57	Dr. Malcolm Moos
3:59	The President went to the South Grounds of the White House to practice on the putting green.
4:55	The President returned to his office.
5:02 - 5:10	Dr. Malcolm Moos
5:10 - 5:20	Dr. T. Keith Glennan Hon. James C. Hagerty (Dr. Glennan brought in the photographs taken by the Weather Satellite -- correspondents and photographers came in to cover this)
5:30	The President went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, APRIL 2, 1960

7:50 A.M.	The President arrived in his office.
8:05 - 8:35	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
9:11	The President departed the White House to motor to Burning Tree Club
9:35	The President arrived at Burning Tree Club
9:44 - 9:52	The President was on the practice green at the club.
9:54 - 12:07 P.M.	The President played 18 holes of golf with  Mr. James Lemon
12:32	The President departed Burning Tree Club to motor to the White House.
12:52	The President arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, APRIL 3, 1960

8:52 A.M.	The President departed the White House to motor to the National Presbyterian Church.
8:56	The President arrived at the church.
9:00 - 10:00	The President participated in Sunday morning Service.
10:04	The President departed the church.
10:08	The President returned to the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, APRIL 4, 1960

7:55 A.M.           The President arrived at the office, accompanied  
                          by Colonel Robert L. Schulz

7:57 - 8:12           Hon. David W. Kendall

8:25 - 9:05           Hon. James C. Hagerty

10:00 - 10:20         Congressman Frank J. Becker of New York  
                          Hon. Bryce Harlow  
                          Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster (joined at 10:10)

12:29 - 10:30         Hon. David W. Kendall

10:30 - 10:49         Senator Gordon Allott of Colorado  
                          Hon. David W. Kendall  
                          Hon. Edward McCabe

PICTURE TAKEN

10:47 - 10:59         Hon. Bryce Harlow

10:59 - 11:32         The President met with the following of the  
                          Export Expansion Committee:

Hon. Frederick H. Mueller, Secretary of Commerce  
Hon. Philip A. Ray, Under Secretary of Commerce  
Hon. Thos. C. Mann, Assistant Secretary of  
                          State for Economic Affairs  
Mr. Leonard F. McCollum of Houston, Texas,  
                          President, Continental Oil Company, Chairman  
Mr. Rudolph F. Bannow, President,  
                          National Association of Manufacturers  
Mr. Donald K. David, Vice Chairman,  
                          Ford Foundation  
Mr. Morehead Patterson , Chairman,  
                          American Machine and Foundry Company

Hon. David W. Kendall went in with the group  
                          and PICTURES WERE TAKEN

11:32 - 12:01 P.M.    The President received Nicholas Beck of Hollywood,  
                          California, the 1960 Boy of the Year.

(See next page for those who accompanied him)

MONDAY, APRIL 4, 1960 (continued):

(Those who accompanied the 1960 Boy of the Year):

Mr. Albert L. Cole, President,  
Boys' Clubs of America  
Mr. John M. Gleason, National Director,  
Boys' Clubs of America  
Mr. A. J. Eyraud, President,  
Boys' Club of Hollywood, California  
Mr. B. F. Lawley, Jr., Executive Director,  
Boys' Club of Hollywood  
Mr. W. E. Hall, Honorary President,  
Boys' Clubs of America  
Mr. Ed. Stapleton, Director of Public Information,  
Boys' Clubs of America  
Mr. Kenneth D. Weaver, Director, Organization  
Relations, Boys' Clubs of America  
Mr. Shane MacCarthy, President's Council on  
Youth Fitness  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

PICTURE TAKEN

12:01 - 12:25 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
1:10 The President went to the Mansion.  
2:30 The President returned to the office.  
2:40 - 2:41 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
2:50 - 3:28 Hon. William P. Rogers, The Attorney General  
3:28 - 3:30 Mr. William J. Hopkins  
4:00 The President went to the South Grounds of the White  
House to practice on the putting green.  
5:25 The President returned to his office.  
5:40 The President went to the Mansion.  
7:10 The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the  
White House to motor to the Uline Arena for the  
Jumbo Jamboree given by the National Women's  
Conference of the Republican Party.

MONDAY, APRIL 4, 1960 (continued):

7:20 P.M.

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower arrived at Uline Arena and were met by:

Hon. Thruston Morton, Chairman of  
the Republican National Committee  
Mrs. Thruston Morton  
Mrs. Clare B. Williams, Assistant Chairman,  
Republican National Committee  
The Vice President and Mrs. Richard M. Nixon

7:25

The President and the First Lady entered Uline Arena and were escorted by the above-named group to their seats in first row, directly in front of the stage, as the Sammy Kaye Orchestra played Ruffles and Flourishes and "Hail To The Chief."

Following this, Chairman Morton made a brief welcome address to the audience before a program of entertainment was offered by Sammy Kaye, as Master of Ceremonies, Sam Levenson, Roberta Peters and Mahalia Jackson.

9:19 - 9:30

ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT

9:46

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed Uline Arena to motor to the White House.

9:55

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower returned to the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, APRIL 5, 1960

7:53 A.M. The President arrived in the office, accompanied  
by Colonel Robert L. Schulz

8:05 - 8:10 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:20 - 8:24 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Gerald D. Morgan

8:25 - 8:30 Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:30 - 10:55 LEGISLATIVE LEADERS MEETING  
The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon Hon. Gerald D. Morgan  
Senator Everett M. Dirksen Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Senator Leverett Saltonstall Hon. Jack Z. Anderson  
Senator Tom Kuchel Hon. Edward McCabe  
Cong. Charles Halleck Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
Cong. John W. Byrnes Hon. Earle Chesney  
Cong. Leslie Arends Hon. Homer Gruenther  
Cong. Leo Allen Hon. David W. Kendall  
Cong. Charles B. Hoeven Hon. Don Paarlberg  
Dr. Raymond J. Saulnier Mr. Roemer McPhee  
Mr. Elmer Staats Mr. Arthur Minnich  
Mr. Sam Hughes Hon. Robert E. Merriam  
Hon. Fred Scribner Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Hon. Arthur A. Flemming  
Mr. Robert Forsythe, Assistant Secretary, HEW  
Senator Milton R. Young  
Senator Thruston B. Morton  
Hon. True Morse  
Hon. William P. Rogers  
Mr. Marvin McLain, Assistant to Secretary Benson

10:55 - 10:58 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:07 - 11:25 Hon. James P. Mitchell  
Hon. Frederick Mueller  
Hon. Gerald D. Morgan

11:25 - 11:30 Hon. Robert E. Merriam

11:34 - 11:35 Major John Eisenhower

TUESDAY, APRIL 5, 1960 (continued):

11:44 A.M. The President, accompanied by Major John Eisenhower and Captain Evan P. Aurand, departed the White House to motor to MATS Terminal

11:55 The President arrived at MATS Terminal and was greeted by Secretary Herter and General Lyman L. Lemnitzer

12:00 N H.E. Dr. Alberto Lleras, President of the Republic of Colombia and Mrs. Lleras arrived aboard a U.S. Air Force plane

12:03 P.M. President and Mrs. Lleras descended ramp from the plane and were greeted by the President and then by Secretary of State and Mrs. Herter. They were then introduced along the official reception line by Mr. Clement Conger, Deputy Chief of Protocol, Department of State. In the interim, the President was introduced to members of the Colombian party who accompanied President Lleras.

Following the introductions, the President and President Lleras proceeded to the reviewing stand. After honors were rendered and the Honor Guard inspected, welcoming speeches were made by Commissioner Robert E. McLaughlin, President of the Board of Commissioners of the District of Columbia, and the President.

12:20 The President and President Lleras departed MATS Terminal for the President's Guest House.

12:58 Arrived at the President's Guest House.

1:00 The President returned to the White House and went directly to the Mansion.

2:40 The President returned to his office.

2:42 - 3:48 Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:48 - 3:55 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:55 - 4:00 Colonel Robert L. Schulz

TUESDAY, APRIL 5, 1960 (continued):

4:00 - 4:04 P.M.

Hon. David W. Kendall

4:30

The President went to the Swimming Pool.

4:43

The President went to the Mansion.

8:00

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower gave a State Dinner for the President of Colombia and Mrs. Lleras. The following attended:

H.E. The Ambassador of Colombia and Mrs. Sanz de Santamaria

H.E. The Minister of Agriculture of Colombia, Senor Don Gilberto Arango

H.E. The Minister of Public Works of Colombia, Senor Don Virgilio Barco

H.E. Senor Don Jorge Franco, Chief of the Department of Planning and Technical Services

The Hon. Senor Don Victor Julio Silva, President of the Colombian Federation of Workers

The Hon. Senor Don Antonio Diaz, President of the Union of Colombian Workers

The Hon. and Mrs. Jose Camacho, Minister, Embassy of Colombia

Colonel Alberto Hauzeur, Military Aide to President Lleras

Major Raul A. Paredes, Air Aide to President Lleras

The Vice President and Mrs. Richard M. Nixon

The Secretary of State and Mrs. Christian A. Herter

The Secretary of Defense and Mrs. Thomas Gates, Jr.

The Attorney General and Mrs. William P. Rogers

Senator and Mrs. Everett M. Dirksen

Cong. and Mrs. Leslie C. Arends

Cong. and Mrs. Carl Albert

Hon. and Mrs. C. Douglas Dillon

The Chairman, Organization of American States Vicente Sanchez Gavito and Mrs. Gavito

U.S. Ambassador to Colombia and Mrs. Dempster McIntosh

Hon. and Mrs. Roy R. Rubottom, Jr.

Hon. and Mrs. Wiley T. Buchanan, Jr.

General and Mrs. David M. Shoup

General and Mrs. J. Lawton Collins

General and Mrs. Willis D. Crittenberger

TUESDAY, APRIL 5, 1960 (continued):

(Continuation of guest list for State Dinner for President of Colombia and Mrs. Lleras):

Hon. and Mrs. Eugene Black  
Hon. and Mrs. Samuel C. Waugh  
Hon. and Mrs. John C. Wiley  
Major General and Mrs. Charles K. Gailey, Jr.  
Rear Admiral and Mrs. Harold M. Briggs  
Miss Margaret J. Abell  
Mr. and Mrs. Carlyle Barton  
Mr. and Mrs. Charles E. Beard  
Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E. Becker  
Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Bernstein  
Mr. and Mrs. J. Peter Grace  
Mr. and Mrs. David M. Keiser  
Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Leone  
Dr. and Mrs. Carl A. McLaughlin of Denver, Colorado  
Mr. and Mrs. George Meany  
Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Meyer  
Mr. and Mrs. Edwin L. Parker  
Mrs. Eileen Pickering  
Mrs. Mary G. Roebing  
Mr. and Mrs. Saul Rosenstein  
Mr. and Mrs. Carl L. Shipley  
Mr. and Mrs. Howard E. Simpson  
Mr. and Mrs. Marty Snyder  
Mr. and Mrs. Juan T. Trippe  
Mr. and Mrs. Sergiu F. Victor

Following the dinner, The New York Philharmonic, conducted by Mr. Leonard Bernstein, entertained.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, APRIL 6, 1960

8:00 am The President arrived in the office with Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:25 - 8:30 Major John Eisenhower

8:30 - 8:32 Hon. Gerald Morgan

8:32 - 8:35 Mr. William Hopkins

8:35 - 8:47 General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

8:47 - 8:56 (Gen. Edwin Clark) OFF THE RECORD

8:56 - 8:58 Hon. David Kendall

8:58 - 9:24 (Mrs. Emma Michie)  
(Mrs. Eric Gebesen ) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. David Kendall)

9:24 - 9:29 Hon. Gordon Gray  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:29 - 10:15 Hon. Thomas Gates  
General Nathan Twining  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Hon. Franklin B. Lincoln, Jr.  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

10:15 - 10:30 Mr. Douglas Fairbanks, Jr.

10:30 - 10:31 Hon. Robert Merriam

10:31 - 11:15 (Hon. Frederick H. Mueller)  
(Mr. Bertram Tallamy )  
(General John S. Bragdon ) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Robert Merriam )  
(Col. John A. Meek )

11:15 - 12:24 pm H. E. Dr. Alberto Lleras-Camargo,  
President of Colombia  
H. E. Dr. Carlos Sanz de Santamaria  
Ambassador of Colombia

Hon. Christian Herter  
Hon. Dempster McIntosh  
    Ambassador to Colombia  
Hon. Roy R. Rubottom

12:30 pm           The President departed the office and went to the  
                    Mansion.

2:02                The President returned to the office.

2:03 - 2:08        Hon. Gerald Morgan

2:36 - 4:04        (Mr. Herbert Feis, School of Historical Studies,  
                    Institute for Advance Study, Princeton University)  
(General Andrew J. Goodpaster)    OFF THE RECORD

4:05 - 4:12        Hon. Gerald Morgan  
                    Col. Robert L. Schulz

4:06 - 4:24        Hon. Robert Merriam

4:25 - 5:27        (Mr. Arthur Krock)   OFF THE RECORD (East Gate)

5:27 - 5:34        Major John Eisenhower  
                    Colonel Robert L. Schulz

5:34 - 5:55        (Mr. William Marriott)   OFF THE RECORD

6:15                The President went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, APRIL 7, 1960

7:45 A.M.

The following members of the Republican Policy Committee had breakfast with the President:

Cong. Charles A. Halleck  
Cong. John W. Byrnes  
Cong. Charles B. Hoeven  
Cong. William E. Miller  
Cong. Leslie C. Arends  
Cong. Leo Allen  
Cong. Clarence J. Brown  
Cong. Carroll Reece  
Cong. Hamer H. Budge  
Cong. Clifford G. McIntire  
Cong. James C. Auchincloss  
Cong. Clarence E. Kilburn  
Cong. Leo H. Gavin  
Cong. Page Belcher  
Cong. William C. Cramer  
Cong. Gerald R. Ford, Jr.  
Cong. Frances P. Bolton  
Cong. Walter H. Judd  
Cong. E. Y. Berry  
Cong. Charles M. Teague  
Cong. Clare E. Hoffman  
Cong. Edward H. Rees

Also attending the breakfast were the following of the White House Staff:

Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Edward A. McCabe  
Hon. Jack Z. Anderson  
Hon. Clyde Wheeler

8:50

The President arrived in his office.

8:50 - 8:53

Mr. William J. Hopkins

8:53 - 9:00

Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

THURSDAY, APRIL 7, 1960 (continued):

9:00 - 10:09 A.M.      National Security Council Meeting  
The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
Hon. Fred C. Scribner, Jr.  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Philip A. Ray  
General Nathan F. Twining  
General C. P. Cabell  
Hon. George V. Allen  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. Karl C. Harr, Jr.  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Gerard C. Smith  
Hon. James W. Riddleberger  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. Charles Haskins  
Mr. James S. Lay, Jr.  
Mr. Marion W. Boggs  
Mr. Hayden Williams

10:09 - 10:20      Hon. Richard M. Nixon

10:35 - 11:02      Hon. Gerald D. Morgan  
Hon. David W. Kendall

11:02 - 11:24      (Hon. John A. McCone)      OFF THE RECORD  
(General Goodpaster )

11:24 - 11:29      Hon. Bryce Harlow

11:29 - 11:30      Hon. Jack Z. Anderson

11:32 - 11:40      Hon. Thomas T. Taber, Mayor of Madison, New Jersey  
Senator Clifford P. Case of New Jersey  
Cong. Peter Frelinghuysen, Jr., of New Jersey  
Hon. Jack Z. Anderson  
(Mayor Taber presented to the President a small  
replica of the old Civil War wood-burning locomotive  
known as "The General".)

PICTURE TAKEN

THURSDAY, APRIL 7, 1960 (continued):

- 11:47 A.M.           The President went to the South Grounds of the White House to practice on the putting green.
- 12:47 P.M.           The President went to the Mansion.
- 2:30                   The President, President Lleras of Colombia, Captain Evan P. Aurand, Mr. James Rowley, Mr. Deeter B. Flohr and Mr. Langelle (State Department Security Officer) departed from South Grounds of White House by Marine helicopter for Camp David, Maryland.
- 3:11                   The President, President Lleras and party arrived at Camp David helicopter pad and motored immediately to Aspen Cottage at Camp David. CAMP DAVID, MD.
- 3:15 - 3:45           The President and President Lleras at Aspen Cottage. (PICTURES taken before they entered)
- 3:45                   Departed Aspen Cottage to motor to helicopter pad at Camp David. GETTYSBURG, PA.
- 3:50                   The President, President Lleras and party departed helicopter pad by Marine helicopter for the Gettysburg Farm.
- 4:00                   Arrived at the Farm (Susan Eisenhower, the President's granddaughter met the helicopter).
- 4:00 - 4:27           The President showed President Lleras around his farm.
- 4:27 - 4:32           The President and President Lleras visited the home of Major Eisenhower.
- 4:39                   The President and President Lleras returned to the President's Gettysburg Farm home. WASHINGTON, D. C.
- 4:42                   Departed by helicopter for the White House.
- 5:18                   Arrived at the White House, via the South Grounds.

THURSDAY, APRIL 17, 1960 (continued):

- 7:55 P.M. The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the White House to motor to the Colombian Embassy.
- 8:00 Arrived at the Colombian Embassy and were greeted by Ambassador Carlos Sanz de Santamaria who escorted them to the Reception Room where they were met by President and Mrs. Lleras of Colombia and remained for refreshment prior to dinner.
- 8:30 - 10:00 The President and Mrs. Lleras entertained at a formal dinner in honor of President and Mrs. Eisenhower.
- 10:00 - 11:00 Recital by harpsichordist, followed by coffee in the Salon.
- 11:04 The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the Colombian Embassy.
- 11:10 The President and Mrs. Eisenhower arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, APRIL 8, 1960

7:45 am The President arrived in the office.

7:57 - 8:17 Hon. David Kendall

8:17 - 8:50 (Mr. Walter Ruschmeyer)  
(Mr. Frank Donohue ) OFF THE RECORD  
(Col. Robert L. Schulz )

8:57 - 8:50 The Vice President

9:00 - 10:10 CABINET MEETING  
Executive Session 9:00 - 9:30 am  
The President  
The Vice President  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Fred C. Scribner  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Hon. William P. Rogers  
Hon. John M. McKibbin  
Hon. Fred A. Seaton  
Hon. Ezra Taft Benson  
Hon. Frederick H. Mueller  
Hon. James T. O'Connell  
Hon. Bertha S. Adkins  
Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Hon. Maurice H. Stans  
Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
Hon. Thruston B. Morton (Executive Session only)  
Hon. David Kendall " "  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Regular Cabinet Meeting  
Dr. Leroy E. Burney  
Dr. Vernon Mackenzie  
Dr. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
Hon. Don Paarlberg  
Mr. Robert Gray  
Gen. Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. Bradley Patterson  
Mr. Arthur Minnich

10:10 - 10:14 Major John Eisenhower

10:14 - 10:35 Hon. William P. Rogers

10:35 - 11:00 Dr. T. Keith Glennan  
Major John Eisenhower (out 10:40)  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:00 - 11:28 (Sir Oliver Leese) OFF THE RECORD

11:30 - 11:45 H. E. Erasmo de la Guardia, newly-appointed  
Ambassador of Panama to present credentials.  
Mr. Clem Conger

11:45 - 11:55 Hon. Selden Chapin, U. S. Ambassador to Peru  
(To pay courtesy call on the President before  
departing for his new post in Lima, Peru.)

12:00 - 12:48 pm Mr. Edgar W. Garbisch, New York, N. Y.

12:48 The President went to the Mansion.

1:00 - 1:12 The President stopped by to hear the Defiance College  
Choir who were singing at a luncheon given by Mrs.  
Eisenhower.

2:32 The President returned to the office.

2:33 - 2:40 Major John Eisenhower

2:40 - 3:05 Dr. Raymond J. Saulnier

3:30 - 3:55 Hon. David Kendall

3:55 - 4:07 Gen. Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:07 - 4:32 (Cong. John Byrnes )  
(Hon. David Kendall ) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Gerald Morgan)

4:42 The President went to the South Grounds to practice  
putting.

5:20 The President returned to the office.

5:30 The President went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, APRIL 9, 1960

7:55 A.M.           The President arrived at the office, accompanied  
                          by Colonel Robert L. Schulz

7:55 - 8:00           Major John Eisenhower

8:15 8:18            Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:18 - 8:35           Major John Eisenhower

8:35 - 8:47           Hon. Robert E. Merriam

8:47 - 8:55           Hon. Gordon Gray

8:55 - 8:59           Mr. William J. Hopkins

8:55 - 9:00           Hon. David W. Kendall  
                          Hon. Gerald D. Morgan

8:59 - 9:00           Colonel Robert L. Schulz

9:01 - 9:03           Major John Eisenhower

9:03 - 9:07           Mrs. Mary Jane McCaffree

9:22                 The President, accompanied by Major Eisenhower,  
                          Captain Evan P. Aurand and Colonel Robert L. Schulz  
                          departed South Grounds of White House by Marine  
                          helicopter for his Gettysburg Farm.

10:05                 Arrived at the farm

10:10                 The President departed the farm to drive to the home  
                          of General Willard S. Paul in Gettysburg (he was  
                          accompanied by Major Eisenhower and Colonel Schulz --  
                          Captain Aurand remained at the helicopter).

10:47                 The President and his party departed the home of General  
                          Paul to motor to his farm

10:58                 Arrived at the farm

11:21                 Departed the farm by helicopter for the White House

12:07 P.M.           Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, APRIL 10, 1960

No activity recorded this date.

(The President spent a quiet day at  
the White House)

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, APRIL 11, 1960

8:25 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:30 - 8:35 am Steve Martini

8:39 - 8:52 am Hon. Robert Merriam  
General John S. Bragdon

8:55 - 8:59 am Major John Eisenhower

8:59 - 9:15 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John Eisenhower

9:15 - 9:26 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:27 - 9:42 am Hon. Arthur S. Flemming

9:44 - 10:05 am Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Robert Merriam

10:04 - 10:08 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:10 - 10:30 am Dr. Malcolm Moos

10:30 - 10:45 am Major John Eisenhower

10:45 am The President departed the White House, accompanied by Mrs. Eisenhower, and motored to MATS Terminal.

10:55 am Arrived at MATS Terminal.

11:00 am The President and Mrs. Eisenhower were airborne for Augusta, Georgia, accompanied by  
Dr. and Mrs. Howard Snyder  
General Leonard Heaton  
Mrs. Ann Whitman  
Miss Betty Allen  
Mr. Wayne Hawks  
Captain Olive Marsh  
Mr. and Mrs. John Moaney  
Chief Baughman  
Secret Service Agents Rowley, Stout, Flohr, Shipman,  
Mroz, Henderson, Swaezey, and CWO Bales, WHASA

AUGUSTA, GA.

12:50 pm

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower and party arrived at Bush Field, Augusta, Ga., and were greeted by

Brig. General and Mrs. Howard Hobson  
Post Commander, Fort Gordon  
Brig. General and Mrs. Benjamin Pochyla  
Commander, Signal Training Center, Fort Gordon  
Mr. Clifford Roberts  
Mr. Julian Roberts  
Mr. Jerome Franklin  
Mr. Elbert Peabody

The President was presented an Easter basket containing golf balls by

Patricia Gail Sheppard, 9 years old  
Augusta, Georgia

on behalf of the Third Grade at Grace Wood Elementary School. This group was on hand to see the President arrive. Patricia was accompanied by her teacher Mrs. Barbara Brewster.

12:58 pm

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed Bush Field and motored to the Augusta National Golf Club.

1:19 pm

Arrived at the Augusta National Golf Club.

1:48 - 5:12 pm

The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Mr. Clifford Roberts  
General Leonard Heaton  
Mr. Arnold Palmer

6:08 pm

The President and General Heaton returned to the cottage.

7:40 pm

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower, accompanied by General Heaton, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Roberts, and Mr. Bobby Jones, departed the cottage and went to the Club for dinner.

9:55 am

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower and General Leonard Heaton returned to the cottage.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, APRIL 12, 1960

AUGUSTA, GA.

7:58 am The President departed his cottage and went to his office.

8:00 - 8:40 am The President worked in his office.

9:05 - 10:40 am The President played the Par 3 course with  
General Leonard Heaton  
Mr. Gene Stout

10:45 - 11:10 am In the office. Then returned to the cottage.

1:27 - 4:45 pm The President played 18 holes of golf with  
General Leonard Heaton  
Mr. Ellis Slater  
Mr. Albert Bradley

4:50 pm Returned to the cottage with General Leonard Heaton.

6:45 - 7:35 pm The President visited at the cottage of  
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Woodruff.

7:35 pm Returned to the cottage.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, APRIL 13, 1960

AUGUSTA, GEORGIA

8:10 am The President and General Heaton carted to the President's office.

9:45 am Departed the office and walked to the practice tee.

10:20 - 11:15 am The President and Mr. Robert Woodruff practiced on the putting green.

1:30 - 4:50 pm The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Mr. W. Alton Jones  
Mr. Robert W. Woodruff  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:55 pm The President returned to his quarters.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, APRIL 14, 1960

AUGUSTA, GA.

8:08 am The President and General Leonard Heaton departed the cottage and went to the President's office.

8:20 - 9:30 am Mr. Roemer McPhee  
Mr. Philip Areeda

9:55 am The President departed the office and went to the practice tee.

10:10 am - 12:45 pm The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Mr. William Robinson  
General Leonard Heaton

2:15 pm The President and General Leonard Heaton arrived back at the President's cottage.

2:15 pm The President and General Heaton departed the cottage and walked around the buildings and then to the office.

2:35 pm Departed the office and carted to the 7th green they said goodbye to Mr. Clifford Roberts.

2:46 pm Arrived back at the cottage.

4:13 pm The President and General Heaton departed the cottage and went by golf cart to the helicopter site near the 18th green. General Heaton boarded an Army helicopter at 4:15 pm and departed.

4:18 pm The President returned to his cottage.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, APRIL 15, 1960

AUGUSTA, GA.

7:25 - 8:15 am	The President worked in the office.
8:15 - 9:35 am	The President fished at the pond at Par 3 course.
9:35 - 10:13 am	Fished at the old pond.
10:13 am	Departed the pond and proceeded to the office.
10:40 am	Departed the office and went to the putting green where he and Mr. William Robinson had a putting contest.
11:10 - 11:25 am	Practiced drive shots.
11:25 am	Returned to the cottage.
1:25 - 2:00 pm	The President practiced at the practice tee.
2:00 - 4:56 pm	The President played 18 holes of golf with Major John Eisenhower Mrs. John Eisenhower
5:14 pm	The President returned to the his cottage.
	No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS

SATURDAY, APRIL 16, 1960

AUGUSTA, GA.

7:57 am The President and Major John Eisenhower walked to the office.

8:00 am Arrived at the office.

9:25 am Departed the office and walked to the cottage.

10:02 - 2:05 pm The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. Robert Woodruff  
Mr. William Robinson

4:40 pm The President and David Eisenhower departed the cottage and motored to the pond near 16A. They fished until 5:30 pm. They then went to the large pond and fished until 6:08 pm.

6:11 pm Arrived back at the cottage.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS

SUNDAY, APRIL 17, 1960

(EASTER SUNDAY)

AUGUSTA, GA.

8:05 am The President walked to his office, where he remained until 8:31 am.

8:31 - 9:02 am At the Pro Shop.

9:02 am The President returned to his cottage.

9:06 am The President, Barbara and Susan Eisenhower, departed the cottage and rode in the golf cart until 9:19 am, when he returned to his cottage.

9:24 - 9:32 am The President, Barbara, Susan and Mary Jean Eisenhower took a ride in the golf cart.

10:10 - 10:50 am The President visited Mr. Clifford Roberts at Mr. Roberts' cottage.

10:59 - 11:03 am The President and Mrs. Eisenhower, Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower and the four grandchildren posed for photographers.

11:05 am The President and Mrs. Eisenhower, Susan and Mary Jean Eisenhower departed the Augusta National Golf Club and motored to the Reid Memorial Presbyterian Church. Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower, David and Barbara Anne rode in a separate car.

11:15 - 12:15 pm Attended services at the Reid Memorial, Church.

12:18 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower, and Major John Eisenhower and family departed the Church motored to the Augusta National Golf Club.

12:22 pm Arrived back at the Augusta National Golf Club.

1:52 - 5:09 pm The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Mr. Clifford Roberts  
Mr. Julian Roberts  
Mr. Clarence Schoo

SUNDAY, APRIL 17, 1960

Page 2

AUGUSTA, GEORGIA

5:28 pm

The President returned to his cottage.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, APRIL 18, 1960

AUGUSTA, GA.

9:38 am The President, Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower and the four children of Major and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the Augusta National Golf Club and drove to the helicopter site on the grounds.

9:45 am The President and the above departed Augusta National Golf Club helicopter pad for Bush Field.

9:58 am Arrived at Bush Field. At the point, the President was greeted by  
Colonel Paul T. Snowden  
Deputy Post Commander  
Lt. Colonel Wolfe  
Deputy Chief of Staff, Fort Gordon, Ga.

10:00 am The President, aboard the Columbine, departed Bush Field for flight to Washington, D. C. The following accompanied the President:  
Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower and children  
Senator Strom Thurmond  
General Howard McC. Snyder  
Captain Roy Gersten  
Sgt. Hill  
Mr. Wayne Hawks  
Secret Service Agents

WASHINGTON, D. C.

11:38 am The President landed at MATS Terminal from Augusta, Georgia.

11:58 am Arrived at the White House and entered the Mansion.

12:00 - 12:05 pm Mr. Roemer McPhee (at the Mansion - for signing)

12:58 pm The President waved to the children who were on the White House Lawn for the Easter Egg Rolling.

1:05 pm

The President departed the White House and motored to Griffith Stadium for the Opening Baseball Game. He was accompanied by:

Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Charles Gates  
Mr. George Allen  
General Alfred Gruenther  
General Howard McC. Snyder  
Mr. James E. Lemon  
Hon. Gerald Morgan

1:11 pm

Arrived at Griffith Stadium. The President was greeted by

Mr. Joe Cronin  
President of the American League Baseball Association  
Mr. Calvin Griffith  
President of the Washington Senators Baseball Club

(The above escorted the President to Box 16)

The President threw out two baseballs - one was caught by outfielder Bob Allison of the Washington Senators and the other was caught by Washington Senator pitcher Kralik.

Mr. Lavingetto, Manager of the Washington Senators, Mr. Jorges, Manager of the Boston Red Sox Baseball Club were introduced to the President.

The President autographed a baseball for a youngster named S. P. Sheahan, who was sitting in the next box.

1:30 - 3:51 pm

OPENING BASEBALL GAME, at Griffith Stadium.

3:55 pm

The President departed Griffith Stadium with the following:

Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
General Alfred Gruenther  
Mr. George Allen

4:01 pm

Arrived at McMillan Reservoir Helicopter pad.

MONDAY, APRIL 18, 1960

Page 3

4:03 pm                   Departed McMillan Reservoir helicopter pad for  
MATS Terminal.

4:10 pm                   Arrived at MATS Terminal

4:15 pm                   Airborne for Augusta, Georgia.

AUGUSTA, GA.

6:10 pm                   The Columbine arrived at Bush Field. The  
following accompanied the President on this  
flight:

Mr. George Allen  
Captain Suglia  
Mr. Wayne Hawks  
General Howard Snyder  
Secret Service Agents

The following greeted the President  
Sgt 1/c Harvey Ivey, MP Detachment, Fort Gordon  
who had participated in the arrival and departure  
ceremonies for the President's twenty-six visits  
to Augusta, Georgia.

6:15 pm                   The President and the above departed Bush Field  
in U. S. Army helicopter for Augusta National Golf  
Club.

6:24 pm                   Arrived at the Augusta National Golf Club.

6:30 pm                   Arrived at the cottage.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, APRIL 19, 1960

AUGUSTA, GA.

7:26 am The President departed his cottage and walked to the office. He saw Dr. C. R. Holton, Savannah, Ga. for 15 minutes.

8:34 am Departed the office and returned to the cottage.

9:29 - 12:48 pm The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Mr. George Allen  
Mr. William Robinson  
Colonel Tom Belshe

12:52 pm Returned to the cottage.

No further activity recorded this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, APRIL 20, 1960

AUGUSTA, GA.

8:19 am The President departed the cottage and went to the office.

9:15 am Departed the office and went to the golf tee.

9:50 - 1:52 pm The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. George Allen  
Mr. William Robinson  
Mr. James E. Lemon

1:58 pm The President returned to his cottage

7:56 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower, Major John Eisenhower, Mr. George Allen, Mr. William Robinson and Mr. James Lemon went to the Club Dining Room for dinner.

9:30 pm Returned to the cottage.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, APRIL 21, 1960

AUGUSTA, GA.

7:43 am The President departed the cottage and went to the office.

8:45 am Departed the office and practiced golf until 9:00 am.

9:01 - 12:20 pm The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Major John Eisenhower  
Colonel Tom Belshe  
Mr. George Allen

12:24 pm The President returned to his cottage.

2:47 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower and Major John Eisenhower departed the Augusta National Golf Club and motored to the Bush Field, Augusta, Georgia.

3:12 pm Arrived at Bush Field. General and Mrs. Hobson and General and Mrs. Benjamin Pochyla told the President and Mrs. Eisenhower goodbye before they entered the plane.

3:19 pm The President and his party were airborne for Washington, D. C. The following were aboard with the President and Mrs. Eisenhower:  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. George Allen Mrs. Ann Whitman  
Mr. James Lemon  
Mr. Clifford Roberts  
Mr. Bill Robinson  
Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Shoo  
Colonel Thomas Belshe  
General and Mrs. Howard McC. Snyder  
Mr. Wayne Hawks  
Miss Betty Allen  
Captain Olive Marsh  
Sgt. and Mrs. John Moaney  
Secret Service Agents

WASHINGTON, D. C.

5:05 pm Arrived at MATS Terminal, Washington, D. C.

THURSDAY, APRIL 21, 1960

Page 2

5:11 pm                    The President and Mrs. Eisenhower and Major John Eisenhower departed MATS Terminal and motored to the White House.

5:20 pm                    Arrived at the White House.  
The President went to his office.

5:25 - 5:27 pm            Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

5:27 pm                    Mr. John McCloy

5:30 pm                    The President and Mr. John McCloy departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, APRIL 22, 1960

8:00 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied  
by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:11 - 8:31 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:31 - 8:34 am Dr. Don Paarlberg  
(Saw the President re wheat program with India)

8:35 - 8:43 am (Mrs. Hobart Wallace) OFF THE RECORD  
(Mrs. T. M. Scott)  
(Miss Marty Gay Scott)  
(Miss Michele Scott)  
(Miss Mona Scott)  
(Mr. Tommy Ashton)

9:02 - 9:15 am H. E. Mr. Melih Esenbel  
Newly-appointed Ambassador of the Republic of Turkey  
Mr. Clem Conger  
(The Ambassador presented his credentials)

9:15 - 9:16 am Major John Eisenhower

9:16 - 9:21 am Mr. William J. Hopkins

9:33 - 11:02 am Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Douglas Dillon  
Ambassador Amory Houghton (until 10:26 am)  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John Eisenhower

11:08 - 11:20 am Cadet T. R. Lalime  
Boston, Massachusetts  
Colonel James D. Hunter  
Staff Officer in Charge of Air Force Academy Affairs  
Colonel William G. Draper  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
(Cadet Lalime presented to the President the  
U. S. Air Force Academy Yearbook)  
(Picture taken)

11:20 - 11:35 am Hon. John A. McCone  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

FRIDAY, APRIL 22, 1960

Page 2

11:35 - 11:46 am      Dr. Milton Eisenhower

11:46                      The President departed the White House and motored to MATS Terminal to greet President Charles deGaulle of the Republic of France.

11:55 am                Arrived at MATS Terminal. The President was greeted by  
                                    Hon. Christian A. Herter, and Mrs. Herter  
                                    Hon. Wiley Buchanan

12:00 Noon              President and Mrs. Charles de Gaulle arrived a board the plane. As they descended the ramp, they were greeted by President Eisenhower.

                                    Following introductions, the two Presidents reviewed the Honor Guard. The two National Anthems were played.

                                    Welcoming remarks by the President and response by President Charles deGaulle.

                                    Commissioner McLaughlin presented the key of Washington to President de Gaulle.

12:30 pm                The President and President Charles de Gaulle departed in the motorcade for the President's Guest House.

12:55 pm                The President and President de Gaulle arrived at the President's Guest House. The President said goodbye to President and Mrs. Charles de Gaulle, then returned to the White House.

1:00 pm                      Arrived at the White House.

                                    LUNCH

2:50 pm                      The President returned to the office, accompanied by Major John Eisenhower.

2:50 - 3:05 pm          Mr. Roemer McPhee

2:52 - 3:17 pm          Major John Eisenhower

3:17 - 3:44 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
(until 3:25 pm)  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:58 - 4:00 pm Mr. Freeman Gosden

3:58 - 4:00 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:02 - 5:12 pm President Charles de Gaulle  
(Colonel Vernon Walters interpreted for the  
President and Mr. Claude Lebel, Minister-  
Counsellor of the French Embassy inter-  
preted for President de Gaulle). (Picture taken)

5:12 - 5:14 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

5:14 - 5:16 pm Hon. James Hagerty

5:16 - 5:18 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

5:20 pm The President departed the office and went to  
the Mansion.

5:25 pm To the South Grounds to practice golf.

8:00 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower gave a Dinner at  
the White House in honor of President and Mrs. Charles  
de Gaulle. The following attended:  
The President and Mrs. Eisenhower  
H. E. General Charles de Gaulle  
President of the French Republic and Madame  
de Gaulle  
H. E. The Minister of Foreign Affairs, Maurice  
Couve de Murville  
H. E. The Ambassador of the French Republic and  
Madame Alphan  
H. E. Geoffroy de Courcel, Secretary General of the  
Presidency  
General and Madame Guy de Beaufort  
Chief of President de Gaulle's Military Staff  
The Honorable Pierre Baraduc  
Director of the Press Service, Ministry of Foreign  
Affairs

(continued)

8:00 pm

Dinner in honor of President and Mrs. Charles de Gaulle (list continued):

The Honorable Jacques de Beaumarchais  
Deputy Director of the Cabinet of the Minister  
of Foreign Affairs

The Honorable Pierre Maillard  
Diplomatic Counselor of the President

Mr. Jean Chauveau  
Chief of the Press Service of the Presidency

Commander Francois Flohic  
Aide-de-Camp to President de Gaulle

Hon. and Mrs. Richard M. Nixon

Hon. Sam Rayburn

Hon. and Mrs. Christian A. Herter

Hon. and Mrs. Henry Cabot Lodge

Hon. and Mrs. Ezra Taft Benson

Hon. Frederick Mueller

Hon. and Mrs. James P. Mitchell

Hon. and Mrs. Arthur Flemming

Senator and Mrs. Alexander Wiley

Senator and Mrs. Everett McK. Dirksen

Congressman and Mrs. Charles A. Halleck

Congresswoman Frances P. Bolton

Congressman Robert B. Chiperfield

Congresswoman Marguerite Stitt Church

Hon. and Mrs. C. Douglas Dillon

Hon. and Mrs. Amory Houghton

Hon. and Mrs. Foy D. Kohler

Hon. and Mrs. Wiley T. Buchanan, Jr.

General and Mrs. Alfred M. Gruenther

Maj. General and Mrs. C. Stanton Babcock

Colonel and Mrs. Robert L. Schulz

Hon. and Mrs. Sherman Adams

Hon. and Mrs. George E. Allen

Miss Martha F. Allen

Miss Virginia Chiperfield

Mrs. Rodgers Denckla

Hon. and Mrs. Thomas E. Dewey

Mrs. John Foster Dulles

Mr. and Mrs. Henry F. duPont

Mr. and Mrs. John R. Eakin

Mr. and Mrs. LeRoy Eakin

(continued)

8:00 pm

Dinner in honor of President Charles de Gaulle  
at the White House (List continued from previous page)

Dr. Milton S. S. Eisenhower  
Mrs. F. Moylan Fitts  
Mr. and Mrs. Freeman F. Gosden  
Mrs. Edwin Hilson  
Mrs. E. Townsend Irvin  
Mr. and Mrs. W. Alton Jones  
Mr. and Mrs. Sigurd S. Larmon  
Mr. and Mrs. Barry T. Leithead  
Mrs. Nicholas Longworth  
Mr. John E. McClure  
Mr. and Mrs. Floyd B. Odum  
Mr. and Mrs. William S. Paley  
Miss Lily Pons  
Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Roberts  
Mr. David Rockefeller  
Mrs. Quentin Roosevelt  
Mr. and Mrs. Theodore S. Ryan  
Hon. and Mrs. Lewis L. Strauss  
Mrs. Harry C. Wiess

Following the dinner The Singing Idlers of the U. S.  
Coast Guard Academy, a 18 male ensemble ,  
entertained.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, APRIL 23, 1960

8:47 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:47 - 9:20 am Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Robert Merriam

9:20 - 9:23 am Hon. Bryce Harlow

9:25 - 9:45 am Hon. Henry A. Byroade  
U. S. Ambassador to Afghanistan

9:45 - 10:03 am Hon. Gordon Gray

10:05 - 10:07 am Hon. James Hagerty

10:07 - 10:18 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:18 am The President departed the office and went to the Mansion, accompanied by Colonel Vernon Walters and Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

10:20 am The President went to the South Portico where he met General Charles de Gaulle, President of France. The two Presidents walked over to Lafayette Square to the statue of Lafayette.

10:24 am Arrived at Lafayette Statue, where they were greeted by Hon. Wiley Buchanan.

Both National Anthems were played, and General deGaulle (President deGaulle) placed a wreath on the statue.

10:29 am The two Presidents entered the car and motored to the President's Guest House where the President took leave of President deGaulle.

10:32 am The President departed the Guest House and motored to the White House.

10:33 am Arrived at the White House, and entered the office.

SATURDAY, APRIL 23, 1960

Page 2

10:45 am            The President departed the office and went to  
the Mansion.

12:13 pm            The President, accompanied by Colonel Walter  
Tkach, departed the White House and motored to  
Burning Tree Country Club.

12:33 pm            Arrived at Burning Tree.

12:55 - 3:55 pm     The President played 18 holes of golf with  
                         Mr. James Lemon  
                         Colonel Thomas Belshe  
                         Mr. George Cornell

4:28 pm            The President and Colonel Walter Tkach departed  
Burning Tree and motored to the White House.

4:54 pm            The President arrived at the White House and  
went to his office.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, APRIL 24, 1960

8:50 am The President departed the White House and motored to the National Presbyterian Church.

8:55 am Arrived at the National Presbyterian Church.

9:00 - 10:00 am Attended Services.

10:02 am The President departed the Church and motored to the White House.

10:05 am Arrived at the White House.

10:31 am The President and President Charles de Gaulle departed the White House by helicopter and flew to the Gettysburg Farm.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

11:17 am Arrived at the Gettysburg Farm. The President showed President de Gaulle the farm house, the barn, the fitting barn, the pig farm and they made a short trip to the Gettysburg Battlefield. They then visited with Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower and their children.

1:30 pm The President and President Charles de Gaulle departed the Gettysburg Farm by helicopter and flew to Camp David, Md.

CAMP DAVID, MD.

1:45 pm Arrived at Camp David, Maryland.

The President and President Charles de Gaulle remained at Camp David until 4:37 pm.

4:37 pm Airborne from Camp David for Washington, D. C.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

5:12 pm Arrived on the White House Grounds.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, APRIL 25, 1960

7:58 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:02 - 8:03 am Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:15 - 8:30 am Hon. Ellsworth Bunker  
U. S. Ambassador to India

8:45 - 9:12 am Hon. William M. Rountree  
U. S. Ambassador to Pakistan

9:14 - 9:34 am (Mr. William Pawley) OFF THE RECORD

10:06 - 10:26 am (General Edwin Clark) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Christian A. Herter)

10:28 - 11:25 am President Charles de Gaulle  
H. E. Maurice Couve de Murville  
Minister of Foreign Affairs of Republic of France  
H. E. Herve Alphand  
Ambassador of the French Republic to the U. S.  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Secretary of State  
Hon. Douglas Dillon  
The Under Secretary of State  
Hon. Amory Houghton  
U. S. Ambassador to France  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Colonel Vernon Walters  
Interpreted for the President  
Mr. Claude Lebel, Minister-Counsellor of the French  
Embassy, interpreted for President De Gaulle.

11:25 - 11:32 am Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:34 - 11:35 am The President pinned Insignia on Colonel Vernon Walters,  
who was promoted from Lt. Colonel to full Colonel. The  
following were present:  
Colonel Vernon Walters  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz  
Abbe Rowe took pictures.

MONDAY, APRIL 25, 1960

Page 2

11:35 - 11:43 am      Hon. James Hagerty

11:43 - 12:20 pm      Major John Eisenhower

12:20 - 12:23 pm      Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

12:27 - 12:36 pm      Hon. Ezra Taft Benson

12:37 - 12:55 pm      The President went to the Rose Garden to greet the members of the National 4 - H Club who are attending annual conference in Washington.

                            List of those present is at the end of this day's report)

12:55 pm              The President went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm                (LUNCH)

2:30 pm                The President returned to the office.

2:32 - 2:57 pm      -- ~~Hon. Bryce Harlow~~ --  
                            Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

2:57 - 4:06 pm      Hon. Bryce Harlow

3:16 - 4:06 pm      Hon. Gerald Morgan  
                            Hon. Robert Merriam  
                            Hon. Arthur Flemming

4:45 - 4:<sup>4</sup>/<sub>7</sub>48 pm      Major John Eisenhower

5:33 - 6:26 pm      The President went to the South Grounds to practice golf.

6:26 pm                Returned to the office.

6:36 pm                The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

8:05 pm                The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the White House and motored to the French Embassy to attend Dinner in their honor, given by President and Madame de Gaulle.

MONDAY, APRIL 25, 1960

Page 3

8:15 - 10:42 pm

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower attended the Dinner in their honor at the French Embassy, given by President and Madame Charles de Gaulle of France.

10:49 pm

Arrived at the White House.



LIST OF VISITORS TO THE WHITE HOUSE

National 4-H Conference

April 25, 1960

*Gay Bennett  
M. Lewis, Post of Agri.*

Adams, Charles - Dermott, Arkansas  
Adams, Eileen - Galata, Montana  
Aiton, E. W. - Washington, D. C.  
Aker, Larry - Coventry, Rhode Island  
Allan, Rick - Palm Harbor, Florida  
Allen, Billy J. - Gainesville, Florida  
Allen, C. Dean - East Lansing, Michigan  
Amundson, Susan M. - Astoria, Oregon  
Anderson, Martha - Albuquerque, New Mexico  
Antes, Wesley M. - Lincoln, Nebraska  
Anthony, Dorothy L. - Gardners, Pennsylvania  
Atkinson, Judy - McCredie, Missouri  
Aylesworth, Phillip F. - Washington, D. C.

Banning, John W. - Washington, D. C.  
Barker, Evelyn C. - Blacksburg, Virginia  
Barnett, Joseph W. - Clover, South Carolina  
Barr, Ann - Auburn, Alabama  
Bartolomei, Daniel - Maricao, Puerto Rico  
Bassett, Karen - Guthrie, Oklahoma  
Bauer, Louisa - Flemington, New Jersey  
Beckstrand, Gordon - Logan, Utah  
Beevers, Kay - Cleveland, Mississippi  
Bell, Charles E., Jr. - Washington, D. C.  
Benshoof, George, Jr. - Garrison, North Dakota  
Bishop, George - Milford Center, Ohio  
Bishop, Marie - Ames, Iowa  
Bittle, Mudith L. - Radford, Virginia  
Bombach, Marion - Las Cruces, New Mexico  
Boss, Marvin W. - Amherst, Massachusetts  
Bowar, ReJean - Faulkton, South Dakota  
Bowler, Joe - Mesquite, Nevada  
Brown, Joye - Fort Bridger, Wyoming  
Brown, Judy - Troutmans, North Carolina  
Bull, Leonard S. - Westfield, Massachusetts  
Bundy, Ola Mae - Elizabeth City, North Carolina  
Burkhardt, George E. - Mineola, New York  
Bussett, Glenn M. - Manhattan, Kansas  
Byam, Pauline - Hillsboro, New Hampshire  
Byles, Brenda E. - Canterbury, Connecticut

Canning, Richard E., Jr. - East Sandwich, Massachusetts  
Carlson, Robert H. - Twin Falls, Idaho  
Chafee, C. M. - State College, Mississippi  
Chapman, Jeanette - Harrod, Ohio  
Child, Paul - Clearfield, Utah  
Christman, Roy B. - Lehigh, Pennsylvania  
Clark, Margaret E. - Raleigh, North Carolina  
Clark, Marlene - Flintstone, Maryland  
Cline, Neil - Manhattan, Kansas  
Clingerman, Frances - Washington, D. C.  
Coates, Richard A. - Somerville, New Jersey  
Cochard, David - Greenfield, Indiana  
Cole, Robert W. - Gillette, Wyoming  
Collins, Martha S. - Orland, Indiana  
Conaway, Charlotte - College Park, Maryland  
Coombs, Kenneth L. - Kingston, Rhode Island  
Copeland, Ernest G. - Nara Visa, New Mexico  
Copeland, Harlan G. - Washington, D. C.  
Corder, George D. - Lexington, Kentucky  
Cowden, Loretta - Washington, D. C.  
Cox, Raymond C. - Reno, Nevada  
Creamer, Mary Ann - Jeffersonville, Ohio  
Crutchfield, Martin L. - Jacksonville, Arkansas  
Curtis, Nancy A. - Columbus, Pennsylvania  
Cutter, Florence - Hugoton, Kansas

Daughtrey, W. H. - Blacksburg, Virginia  
Daughtry, Sandra - Tallahassee, Florida  
Davis, Mary H. - Shelbyville, Kentucky  
Davis, Melvin - Rome, Georgia  
Dawson, Judy - Tulia, Texas  
DeBerardinis, John T. - Thompson, Connecticut  
DeBisschop, Robert - Seymour, Connecticut  
Dirks, Delphia, - Brookings, South Dakota  
Dominick, James L., Jr. - Prosperity, South Carolina  
Dorsey, C. P. - Morgantown, West Virginia  
Douglas, Janita - Palestine, Arkansas  
Downey, Mylo S. - Washington, D. C.  
Drummond, Jack - Stillwater, Oklahoma  
Duncan, Virgil E., Jr. - Lizella, Georgia  
Dunn, Patricia Ann - Delmar, New York

Eason, Linda - Bells, Tennessee  
Ebert, Donna - Salem, Oregon  
Edeal, Karen M. - Overton, Nebraska  
Edwards, Margaret - East Aurora, New York  
Edwards, Sherrill D. - North Scituate, Rhode Island  
Elliott, Janet A. - Laurel, Delaware  
Ellis, Cinda J. - Lancaster, Texas  
Enfield, George - Washington, D. C.

Erb, Maryann - Fallon, Nevada  
Ernst, F. Carlton - Clear Spring, Maryland  
Estess, Teddy - Tylertown, Mississippi



Ferguson, C. M. - Washington, D. C.  
Fink, Gerald - West Hampstead, New Hampshire  
Fisher, Marian - Athens, Georgia  
Fite, Virginia F. - Stillwater, Oklahoma  
Fizer, Mildred - Morgantown, West Virginia  
Flint, Addie L. - Randolph, Vermont  
Foster, George S. - Knoxville, Tennessee  
Fowler, Karen S. - Warm Springs, Georgia  
Fowler, Mary A. - Ruston, Louisiana

Gansberg, Joan - Gardnerville, Nevada  
Gant, John - Washington, D. C.  
Gardiner, Francis E., Jr. - Davidsonville, Maryland  
Gauger, Carlyle J. - Ames, Iowa  
Gehres, Albert F. - Columbus, Ohio  
Gehres, Mrs. Albert F. - Columbus, Ohio  
Gilfert, Dorothy - Washington, D. C.  
Gilliland, Robert - Ft. Thomas, Arizona  
Gonzalez, Olga - Aguada, Puerto Rico  
Goo, Theodore - East Oahu, Hawaii  
Goodson, Michael - Mount Oliver, North Carolina  
Gould, Deanne - Marshfield, Vermont  
Goyen, Loren - College Park, Maryland  
Graham, Frank - Columbia, Missouri  
Greer, Glynn R. - Roanoke, Virginia  
Gronert, Audrey L. - Arlington Heights, Louisiana  
Gwinn, Samuel M. - Newark, Delaware

Hamilton, Janice - Cheyenne, Wyoming  
Hamilton, Ronald R. - East Greenwich, Rhode Island  
Hansen, Thomas M. - Cresbard, South Dakota  
Hare, Alice - Urbana, Illinois  
Harkness, Leonard - St. Paul, Minnesota  
Harman, Sarah I. - Tucson, Arizona  
Harrill, L. R. - Raleigh, North Carolina  
Harrison, Lael R. - Laramie, Wyoming  
Harshfield, H. W. - Columbus, Ohio  
Hart, Lee - Gallatin Gateway, Montana  
Hawes, Margie - Anderson, California  
Healy, Bob - Pukwana, South Dakota  
Hedrick, Evangeline, - Winfield, West Virginia  
Heller, John - Washington, D. C.  
Henry, Sheila - Rocky Ford, Colorado

Hernandez, Olga de Cerezo - Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico  
Herr, Jack E. - Davis, California  
Herrmann, Howard J. - Dunlap, Illinois  
Hiatt, Steven - Greencastle, Indiana  
Higgins, Cheryl M. - Yuma, Arizona  
Hild, Leonard - Plattsmouth, Nebraska  
Hill, Maurice L. - Storrs, Connecticut  
Hilton, John E. - Athens, Maine  
Hogue, Steve M. - Basis, Wyoming  
Hollar, Ira J. - Stillwater, Oklahoma  
Horimoto, Helene - Wailuku, Hawaii  
Horne, Nancy K. - Blacksburg, Virginia  
Howes, Merle - Amherst, Massachusetts  
Howes, Mrs. Merle - Amherst, Massachusetts  
Hunton, Ed - Washington, D. C. (PHOTOGRAPHER)  
Hutchcroft, Ted - Washington, D. C.  
Hutton, Burton S. - Corvallis, Oregon

Inman, Eleanor - Washington, D. C.

Jackson, Robert D. - Twin Falls, Idaho  
James, Jesse - Durham, New Hampshire  
Jarmon, Doris - Newark, Delaware  
Jensen, Roger L. - Friendship, Wisconsin  
Jestice, Jimmy - Laurel, Delaware  
John, M. E. - State College, Pennsylvania  
Johns, Neil - Battle Creek, Michigan  
Johnson, Helen - State College, Mississippi  
Johnson, James E. - Lewisburg, West Virginia  
Johnson, Juanise - Little Rock, Arkansas  
Johnson, Kay - Lincoln, Arkansas  
Jones, John A. - Macon, Missouri  
Jones, L. I. - Washington, D. C.  
Jones, Tiny Faye - University Park, New Mexico  
Julian, Keith E. - Springfield, Missouri

Kang, Alicia C. - Honolulu, Hawaii  
Kelley, Fern S. - Washington, D. C.  
Keske, Eldora E. - Madison, Wisconsin  
Ketterling, Carmin - Heil, North Dakota  
Kight, Troy - Chicago, Illinois  
Kimura, Bert - Kalihi, Hawaii  
King, Sarah K. - Frederick, Maryland  
Kirch, Ralph - Washington, D. C.  
Kirk, Mrs. Ruth - Battle Creek, Michigan  
Kleffner, Ora - Belt, Montana  
Knutson, Ronald D. - Montevideo, Minnesota  
Koehn, Karen L. - Lindstrom, Minnesota  
Kohl, Margaret F. - Berkeley, California  
Koontz, Robert B. - Cameron, West Virginia  
Krenik, Norma A. - Madison Lake, Minnesota

Krouse, Clifford - Minden, Louisiana  
Krouse, Philip - Grants Pass, Oregon  
Kunzelman, Mary E. - Vancouver, Washington

Lantrip, Dewey S. - Little Rock, Arkansas  
Lawrence, Richard H. - Lyndonville, Vermont  
Leverett, Julia - Lumpkin, Georgia  
Lilly, Mary L. - Florien, Louisiana  
Lind, Charlene - Washington, D. C.  
Logue, Hanchey E. - Auburn, Alabama  
Long, Janet - Milford, Michigan  
Long, Nancy - Grand Bay, Alabama  
Lovejoy, Kenneth C. - Orono, Maine  
Lynch, Floyd - College Station, Texas



Maas, Billie J. - Bonners Ferry, Idaho  
MacCarthy, Shane - Washington, D. C.  
Maddox, Donnie L. - Florence, Kentucky  
Mauring, Tim - Pullman, Washington  
Mansue, Frances S. - Toms River, New Jersey  
Markham, Sandra J. - Russellville, Kentucky  
Martens, Peter F., Jr. - New Brunswick, New Jersey  
Martin, Arlene - Fitchfield, Connecticut  
Martin, Linda - Portsmouth, Rhode Island  
Mawby, Russell G. - East Lansing, Michigan  
Mayginnes, Paul H. - Marion, Kansas  
McAuliffe, V. Joseph - Washington, D. C.  
McConachie, Florine - Sparta, Illinois  
McCormick, Jimmy - Crossville, Tennessee  
McDougal, Carmi D. - West Jordan, Utah  
McGoogin, Lee - College Park, Maryland  
McKinster, Lowell - Sutton, West Virginia  
Meinen, Stanley - Washington, D. C.  
Merchant, John D. - Burlington, Vermont  
Mindrum, Norman - Chicago, Illinois  
Mintmier, Edward A. - University Park, Pennsylvania  
Mitchell, Donald R. - Moscow, Idaho  
Mitchell, Nancy Jo - Red Lodge, Montana  
Mitchell, Sonia - Dixmont, Maine  
Mizell, Martha Ruth - Baton Rouge, Louisiana  
Moffett, Susan - Pasco, Washington  
Montgomery, Craig R. - Fargo, North Dakota  
Moore, Marily - Cheshire, Connecticut  
Moser, Mary Sue - Raleigh, North Carolina  
Mosher, Margaret J. - Amherst, Massachusetts  
Mullican, Kenneth R., Jr. - Vinita, Oklahoma  
Myers, L. Isabel - University Park, Pennsylvania  
Mynard, Frank H. - Urbana, Illinois  
Myott, Donald - Enosburg Falls, Vermont

Nelson, Duane - Washington, D. C.  
Nemetz, May - Ashland, Wisconsin  
Neumann, Donald B. - Chilton, Texas  
New, Bill - Leavenworth, Kansas  
Newell, Howard - St. Paul, Minnesota  
Nicodemus, Reva - Charles Town, West Virginia  
Niederfrank, E. J. - Washington, D. C.  
Niles, Malcolm A. - Loleta, California  
Nine, Ruth Ann - Lafayette, Indiana  
Norment, James B. - Richmond, Virginia  
Norris, Virginia - Columbia, Missouri

Olson, Andrew L. - Traverse City, Michigan

Quick, James S. - Starkweather, North Dakota

Pace, Bonnie - Logan, Utah  
Palmer, Dwight - Washington, D. C.  
Palmer, Mary P. - Montezuma, Iowa  
Patterson, Thomas A. - Senatobia, Mississippi  
Pease, Wilbur F. - Ithaca, New York  
Peck, Gordon L. - Elnora, New York  
Peck, Rhoda - Washington, D. C.  
Plank, Pete - Hereford, Texas  
Pope, E. V. - Washington, D. C.  
Potter, Albert L. - Richland, New York  
Price, Constance E. - Richwood, New Jersey  
Putnam, Constance E. - Lyme, New Hampshire

Rainville, Charles - Franklin, Arizona  
Ramsburg, B. F. - Flemington, New Jersey  
Ratermann, Dene - Chicago, Illinois  
Ray, Noreen A. - Storrs, Connecticut  
Richardson, R. J. - Athens, Georgia  
Rogers, Doris A. - Cuba City, Wisconsin  
Rogers, J. T. - Aiken, South Carolina  
Romney, G. Ott - Washington, D. C.  
Rooms, John W. - St. John, Kansas  
Rowe, M. Pauline - Burlington, Vermont  
Roybal, L. Alberto - Santa Fe, New Mexico  
Ruona, Luanne - Pelkie, Michigan  
Rutledge, Lloyd L. - Washington, D. C.

Sabrosky, Laurel K. - Washington, D. C.  
Sanford, Duncan - Franklin, Kentucky  
Santiago, Miguel A. - Naranjito, Puerto Rico  
Schaad, David W. - La Grande, Oregon  
Schaps, Felicia - Auburn, California  
Schink, Don - Jefferson, Wisconsin

Schlitz, Rochard L. - Ponca City, Oklahoma  
Sechser, Carole - Sioux Falls, South Dakota  
Selby, Joyce N. - Golden, Colorado  
Selley, Roger - Villisca, Iowa  
Shaw, William H., Jr. - Sangerville, Maine  
Sherbeck, Albert F. - Ansley, Nebraska  
Shibles, Leona - Rockland, Maine  
Shirley, C. S. - Baton Rouge, Louisiana  
Shrum, Grant - Washington, D. C.  
Shuler, Bess - Holly Hill, South Carolina  
Skucius, Elaine - Lincoln, Nebraska  
Smilanich, Mabel - Virginia, Minnesota  
Smith, Betty N. - Spencer, West Virginia  
Smith, Clara Ann - New Brunswick, New Jersey  
Smith, William M., Jr. - University Park, Pennsylvania  
Somers, Herman L., Jr. - Gainesville, Florida  
Soto, Rosa A. - San Sebastian, Puerto Rico  
Southard, Ellen - Duxbury, Massachusetts  
Spencer, Alfred - Cedarville, Ohio  
Spike, Peter W. - Milan, Michigan  
Stainer, Keith - Menomonie, Wisconsin  
Starkey, Donald - Felton, Delaware  
States, Norman - Rossiter, Pennsylvania  
Staver, Cecil G. - Fort Collins, Colorado  
Stevens, Margaret F. - Orono, Maine  
Stone, Betsy Ann - New Market, Alabama  
Stormont, John L. - Honolulu, Hawaii  
Stout, Phyllis E. - Ithaca, New York  
Stroud, David - Watertown, Tennessee  
Sullivan, Rita - Pullman, Washington  
Sweet, Harold B. - Ithaca, New York



Taylor, Charles - Wheeling, West Virginia  
Taylor, Georgia - Clemson, South Carolina  
Taylor, Harold B. - Lafayette, Indiana  
Tempel, Mary J. - Higginsville, Missouri  
Thompson, Ann - Tallahassee, Florida  
Tiner, Stanley - Baton Rouge, Louisiana  
Tinsley, Martha - Laurens, South Carolina  
Tjaden, Brenda A. - Kechi, Kansas  
Todd, Rachel - Soco, Mississippi  
Torres-Velez, Efrain - Rio Piedras, Puerto Rico  
Trachta, Anita K. - Cedar Rapids, Iowa  
Turner, Helen - Washington, D. C.  
Turner, Margie D. - New Castle, Indiana  
Turner, W. A. - Blacksburg, Virginia

Ufkes, Carol Ann - Carthage, Illinois  
Ulrich, Ellen - Jerome, Idaho

Varney, Verne V. - Madison, Wisconsin  
Vaughn, C. W. - Bozeman, Montana  
Von Tunteln, Penney - Calumet, Oklahoma  
Vavek, Valerie - Mead, Nebraska  
Vucich, Nick R. - Watervliet, Michigan

Walton, Tommy L., Jr. - Athens, Georgia  
Ware, Sylvia C. - Bolton, Massachusetts  
Washburn, Mary L. - Summertown, Tennessee  
Watson, Roberta J. - Phoenix, Arizona  
Weis, Kay - Orlando, Florida  
Wesen, Don - Bow, Washington  
Wesley, Helen - Lexington, Kentucky  
Wheater, Nancy - Ogdensburg, New York  
Wheeler, Larry - Columbiana, Alabama  
White, D. E., Jr. - Statesville, North Carolina  
White, Fred A. - Keene, New Hampshire  
Whittington, DeWitt - Amelia, Virginia  
Wilde, Russell - Carson City, Nevada  
Willert, Judy - Hankinson, North Dakota  
Williams, Walter - Phenix City, Alabama  
Wines, Erma H. - College Station, Texas  
Winkelman, David P. - Ashland, Illinois  
Woodward, Mary - East Lansing, Michigan  
Workman, Shauna - Riverton, Utah  
Worthing, Jack, Jr. - Greeley, Colorado  
Worthington, John - Pontiac, Michigan  
Wrase, Roger W. - Chaska, Minnesota  
Wuerker, Edward - Cape May, New Jersey

York, Brenda V. - Farmington, Maine  
Youngclaus, Charles - Fairfax, California

Zgut, Ray - Walsenburg, Colorado

GUESTS FROM OTHER COUNTRIES  
WHO WILL BE VISITORS TO WHITE HOUSE  
WITH DELEGATION ATTENDING THE NATIONAL 4-H CONFERENCE

Monday, April 25, 1960

Conducted by the Federal Extension Service  
United States Department of Agriculture  
Washington 25, D. C.



Canadian 4-H Delegation

Anderson, Robert C. - Dugald, Manitoba  
Ayer, George - Sackville, New Brunswick  
Bowers, Ann - Lennoxville, Quebec  
Brock, Doreen - Granton, Ontario  
Cameron, Doris - Brookland, Nova Scotia  
Copithorne, Ken - Springbank, Alberta  
Livingston, Barbara - Cloverdale, British Columbia  
Lyle, Darrell W. - Miscouche, Prince Edward Island  
MacLeod, Theresa - Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island  
McCartney, Faye - Milestone, Saskatchewan  
Saint, Tobias R. - St. John's, Newfoundland  
Usher, C. L. - Edmonton, Alberta  
Usher, Mrs. O. L. - Edmonton, Alberta

Others

Aslam, Mohammed - Pakistan  
Baker, Derek - South Rhodesia  
Hsing, Yen Ling - Republic of China  
Monteiro, Miss Therocinha da Costa - Brazil

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, APRIL 26, 1960

8:30 am President and Madame Charles de Gaulle paid a farewell call on the President and Mrs. Eisenhower at the Mansion.

8:38 am The President arrived in the office , accompanied by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:52 - 9:00 am Hon. Bryce Harlow

9:00 - 11:17 am

LEGISLATIVE LEADERS MEETING

The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon (in part)  
Senator Everett Dirksen  
Senator Styles Bridges  
Senator Thomas Kuchel  
Senator Leverett Saltonstall  
Congressman Charles Halleck  
Congressman James W. Byrnes  
Congressman Leslie Arends  
Congressman Leo Allen  
Congressman Charles B. Hoeven  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Mr. Elmer Staats  
Mr. Samuel Hughes  
Hon. Arthur Summerfield  
Hon. Fred Scribner  
Hon. Norman Mason  
Mr. Forsythe  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Eugene Lyons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Edward McCabe  
Hon. Jack Z. Anderson  
Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
Hon. David Kendall  
Mr. Roener McPhee  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
Hon. Earle Chasney  
Hon. Homer Gruenther  
Hon. Don Paarlberg  
Mr. Arthur Minnich  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton

TUESDAY, APRIL 26, 1960

Page 2

11:20 - 11:34 am Mrs. Eisenhower brought two cousins over from the Mansion to see the President:  
Mrs. Genie Intemann, New York  
Mrs. Isobel Cochran, California

11:34 - 11:43 am Hon. James P. Mitchell

11:43 - 11:53 am Hon. James P. Mitchell  
Hon. Gerald Morgan

12:00 - 12:27 pm Mr. George Meany  
President, AFL-CIO  
Hon. James P. Mitchell  
(Saw the President re labor-management conference)

12:27 - 12:30 pm Hon. David Kendall

12:31 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

1:50 pm The President and Colonel Walter Tkach departed the White House and motored to Burning Tree Country Club.

2:15 pm Arrived at Burning Tree.

2:31 - 4:25 pm The President played 11 holes of golf with  
Colonel Thomas Belshe  
Mr. Roy Dunn  
Mr. James Lemon

5:20 pm The President and Colonel Walter Tkach departed the Club and motored to the White House.

5:48 pm Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, APRIL 27, 1960

7:53 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:44 - 9:00 am Mrs. Mary Jane McCaffree

9:00 - 9:04 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:04 - 9:23 am (Hon. Arthur Flemming) OFF THE RECORD  
(Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky)  
(Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster)

9:25 - 9:28 am Hon. Don Paarlberg  
(Was sworn in as Food-for-Peace Coordinator)  
The following attended the ceremony:  
Mrs. Don Paarlberg, wife  
Mrs. H. P. Paarlberg, mother  
Robert Paarlberg, son  
Don Paarlberg, Jr., son  
Dr. J. Milton Rogers, Minister, Woodside Church  
Hon. True D. Morse, Under Secretary of State  
Hon. Leonard J. Saccio, Deputy Director, ICA  
Hon. George Allen, Director, USIA  
Hon. Maurice Stans, Director, Budget Bureau  
Hon. Clarence Miller, Asst. Secretary of Agriculture  
Sen. George D. Aiken  
Cong. Charles A. Halleck  
Mr. Herschel Newsom, Master, National Grange  
Mr. Raymond Ioanes, Department of Agriculture  
Mr. Patrick O'Leary, Department of Agriculture  
Mr. Bart Harvey, Budget Bureau  
Mr. Rollis Nelson, Republican National Committee  
Mr. Jack Lynn, American Farm Bureau  
Mrs. Max Myers, Friend

9:33 - 10:28 am Hon. James Hagerty Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Hon. Gerald Morgan Hon. Raymond Saulnier  
Hon. Bryce Harlow Hon. Robert Merriam  
Hon. David Kendall Dr. Geo. Kistiakowsky  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:30 - 11:00 am PRESS CONFERENCE

11:05 am The President returned to the office, accompanied by Hon. James Hagerty.

11:06 - 11:13 am Hon. Herschel D. Newsom  
Master, National Grange  
Hon. Gerald Morgan

11:13 - 11:32 am (Mr. Ralph Cake) OFF THE RECORD

11:35 - 11:40 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

11:40 - 11:46 am Major John Eisenhower

11:47 am The President and Major John Eisenhower departed the White House and motored to MATS Terminal.

11:52 am Arrived at MATS Terminal.

12:00 pm The President greeted His Majesty MAHENDRA Bir Bikram Shah Deva and Her Majesty RATNA Rajna Lakshmi Shah - The King and Queen of Nepal.

Following the welcoming ceremonies at MATS Terminal the President and the King and Queen of Nepal motored to the President's Guest House.

12:48 pm Arrived at the President's Guest House. The President then returned to the White House.

12:52 pm Arrived at the White House.

1:00 pm LUNCH

2:19 pm The President returned to the office.

2:25 - 2:33 pm Hon. Gerald Morgan

2:24 - 2:27 pm Major John Eisenhower

2:48 - 4:00 pm Hon. James Hagerty  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:13 - 4:16 pm Mr. William J. Hopkins

4:40 pm                   The President departed the office and went to the South Grounds to practice golf.

6:01 pm                   Returned to the office.

6:17 pm                   The President departed the office and returned to the Mansion.

8:00 pm                   The President and Mrs. Eisenhower gave a Dinner at the White House in honor of the King and Queen of Nepal. The following attended:

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower  
H.E. and Mrs. Subarna S. J. B. Rana  
H.E. The Ambassador of Nepal and Mrs. Shaha  
Brigadier General Sher Bahadur Malla  
Kaji Pushpa Raj  
Mir Subba Iswari Man  
Major General Sovag Jung Thapa  
Dr. Sushil Chandra Haldar  
Mr. and Mrs. N. P. Arjal  
Mr. Jagdish S. Rana  
The Vice President and Mrs. Nixon  
Hon. and Mrs. John A. McCone  
Hon. and Mrs. Maurice H. Stans  
Hon. and Mrs. Leo A. Hoegh  
Senator and Mrs. Lyndon B. Johnson  
Senator and Mrs. Everett McKinley Dirksen  
Senator and Mrs. John Sherman Cooper  
Senator and Mrs. Thruston B. Morton  
Hon. and Mrs. Loy W. Henderson  
Rep. and Mrs. John W. Byrnes  
Rep. Jessica McC. Weis  
Gen. and Mrs. Lyman L. Lemnitzer  
Hon. and Mrs. Allen W. Dulles  
Hon. and Mrs. Eugene J. Lyons  
Hon. and Mrs. Karl G. Harr, Jr.  
Hon. Henry E. Stebbins  
Hon. and Mrs. Wiley T. Buchanan, Jr.  
Hon. Pearl Carter Pace  
Hon. and Mrs. Robert E. McLaughlin  
Maj. Gen. and Mrs. Alva R. Fitch  
Mrs. Robert Low Bacon  
Mr. and Mrs. Howard H. Baker, Jr.  
Mr. and Mrs. Richard Bales

8:00 pm

Honor Guests at a Dinner given by the King and  
Queen of Nepal (White Tie)

Mr. and Mrs. Albert T. Brod  
Miss Mabel R. Cook  
Mr. Benjamin H. Freeman  
Mr. Robert Frost  
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde D. Garrett  
Mrs. Natalie Brush Gates  
Mr. Emanuel Goldman  
Mr. and Mrs. William P. Goldman  
Mr. and Mrs. Robert E. Hampton  
Mr. and Mrs. Theodore V. Houser  
Mr. and Mrs. Albert A. Kaplan  
Mrs. Leon J. Livingston  
Mr. and Mrs. John W. Marriott  
Dr. and Mrs. Charles W. Mayo  
Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. O'Toole  
Hon. and Mrs. Bernard M. Shanley  
Dr. and Mrs. E. Paul Sheridan  
Mr. Thomas B. Slick  
Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Thomas  
Capt. and Mrs. James L. Whitehurst

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, APRIL 28, 1960

8:12 am The President arrived in the office.

8:13 - 8:26 am Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Robert Merriam

8:26 - 8:30 am Hon. Gordon Gray

8:30 - 10:14 am NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL  
The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. Loy Henderson  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. Lawrence E. Walsh  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Hon. George V. Allen  
Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
Hon. John F. Doherty  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Hon. Wilber M. Brucker  
Hon. William B. Franke  
Hon. Dudley C. Sharp  
Gen. Nathan F. Twining  
Gen. Lyman L. Lemnitzer  
Admiral Arleigh Burke  
Gen. Curtis LeMay  
Gen. David M. Shoup  
Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Karl G. Harr  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Capt. E. P. Aurand  
Lt. Gen. Thomas F. Hickey  
Brig. General Paul S. Emrick  
Col. Kenneth R. Dyer  
Col. Lloyd D. Chapman  
Capt. Edward L. Dashiell  
Capt. Eugene B. Fluckey  
Col. William J. Hovde

8:30 - 10:14 am	NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL (continued) Mr. William C. Matthias Col. Richard Rothwell Col. Yale H. Wolfe Lt. Col. Joseph B. Ramsey CWO William A. Barbee James S. Lay Marion W. Boggs
10:15 - 10:28 am	Hon. Gordon Gray Hon. Thomas E. Stephens (until 10:19 am)
11:00 - 11:13 am	His Majesty Mahendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva The King of Nepal
11:13 - 11:44 am	His Majesty Mahendra Bir Bikram Shah Deva King of Nepal H. E. Subarna S. J. B. Rana Deputy Prime Minister and Minister of Finance, Planning and Development H. E. Rishikesh Shaha Ambassador of Nepal Hon. Loy Henderson Acting Secretary of State Hon. Henry E. Stebbins U. S. Ambassador of Nepal Mr. Parker T. Hart Acting Assistant Secretary of State for Near Eastern and South Asian Affairs
11:44 - 11:49 am	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster Hon. Robert Merriam
11:55 - 12:01 pm	Major John S. D. Eisenhower
12:01 - 12:30 pm	(Hon. Robert B. Anderson)      OFF THE RECORD (Hon. Julian Baird) (Mr. Charles Walker, Assistant to Secretary Anderson)
12:33 - 12:34 pm	Major John S. D. Eisenhower
12:36 pm	The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.
1:00 pm	(LUNCH)

THURSDAY, APRIL 28, 1960

Page 3

1:54 pm                    The President and Dr. Walter Tkach departed the White House and motored to Burning Tree Country Club.

2:16 pm                    Arrived at Burning Tree

2:38 - 5:24 pm            The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Colonel Thomas Belshe  
Mr. Floyd Akers  
Mr. John McClure

5:47 pm                    The President and Dr. Walter Tkach departed Burning Tree Country Club and motored to the White House.

6:13 pm                    Arrived at the White House and returned to the office.

6:25 pm                    Departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, APRIL 29, 1960

7:45 am

The following Republican Senators had breakfast with the President at the Mansion:

Sen. Everett M. Dirksen, Illinois  
Sen. Styles Bridges, New Hampshire  
Sen. Leverett Saltonstall, Massachusetts  
Sen. Alexander Wiley, Wisconsin  
Sen. Homer E. Capehart, Indiana  
Sen. Bourke Hickenlooper, Iowa  
Sen. Milton R. Young, North Dakota  
Sen. John J. Williams, Delaware  
Sen. Karl E. Mundt, South Dakota  
Sen. Henry C. Dworshak, Idaho  
Sen. Carl T. Curtis, Nebraska  
Sen. Clifford P. Case, New Jersey  
Sen. Thruston B. Morton, Kentucky  
Sen. Kenneth B. Keating, New York  
Sen. Hugh Scott, Pennsylvania  
Sen. Hiram L. Fong, Hawaii  
Mr. Bryce Harlow  
Mr. Edward McCabe  
Mr. Clyde Wheeler

9:00 - 11:15 am

CABINET MEETING

The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. Loy Henderson  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates  
Hon. Lawrence Walsh  
Mr. McKibben, Post Office Department  
Mr. Royce Hardy, Department of the Interior  
Hon. Ezra Taft Benson  
Mr. John Allen, Department of Commerce  
Hon. James P. Mitchell  
Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Leo Hoegh  
Hon. Robert Gray  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier

9:00 - 11:15 am      CABINET MEETING (continued)  
    Hon. Elmer Staats  
    Hon. Thruston Morton  
    Dr. Edward Teller, NASA  
    Dr. Gerald Johnson, AEC  
    Ambassador Julian Harrington (to Panama)  
    Hon. Wilbur Brucker  
    Secretary Roderick  
    Mr. Merrill Whitman  
        Secretary of the Board of Governors of the  
        PCC  
    General John Bragdon  
    Major John S. D. Eisenhower  
    Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
    Hon. Karl Harr  
    Hon. David Kendall  
    Hon. Edward McCabe  
    Hon. Robert Merriam  
    Hon. Gerald Morgan  
    Hon. Don Paarlberg  
    Mr. Bradley Patterson  
    Mrs. Anne Wheaton

11:15 - 11:18 am      Hon. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.

11:18 - 11:21          Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

11:21 - 11:35          A group of Officers and Directors of the Inter-American  
Development Bank called on the President.  
    Sr. Felipe Herrera  
    Mr. Robert B. Menapace  
    Mr. Elting Arnold  
    Sr. Pedro Iraneta  
    Sr. Jorge Hazera  
    Sr. Mario O. Mendivil  
    Sr. Cleantho de Paiva Leite  
    Sr. Alfonso Rochac  
    Sr. Lucien Hibbert  
    Sr. Raul Martinez Ostos  
    Mr. Robert Cutler  
    Sr. Max Jimenez Pinto  
    Mr. Alexander M. Rosenson  
    Hon. Robert Anderson  
    (picture was taken)

11:40 - 12:05 pm Dr. Jonas E. Salk  
Hon. Arthur Flemming, HEW  
Dr. Abraham Horwitz  
Regional Director, World Health Organization

12:05 - 12:07 pm Major John S. D. Eisenhower

12:07 - 12:50 pm OFF THE RECORD MEETING IN THE CABINET ROOM  
(Arranged by Hon. Gordon Gray):  
The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates  
General Nathan Twining  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
From the NSC Net Evaluation Subcommittee

---

Lt. General Thomas F. Hickey, USA, Director  
Brig. General Paul S. Emrick, USAF, Deputy Director  
Colonel Kenneth R. Dyer, USA, Chief of Staff  
Colonel William J. Hovde, USAF  
Colonel Yale H. Wolfe, USA  
Captain Edward L. Dashiell, USN

12:50 - 12:54 pm Hon. Richard M. Nixon

12:54 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:36 pm Returned to the office.

2:42 - 2:58 pm Major John S. D. Eisenhower

3:00 - 3:19 pm Hon. Clarence Randall  
Chairman, Council on Foreign Economic Policy

3:19 - 3:43 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:43 - 3:44 pm Colonel Robert L. Schulz

3:44 - 4:00 pm Hon. David W. Kendall

4:11 - 4:13 pm Mr. William J. Hopkins

- 4:35 - 4:46 pm Major John S. D. Eisenhower
- 5:23 pm The President practiced golf on the South Grounds.
- 6:21 pm Returned to the office.
- 6:27 pm Departed the office and returned to the Mansion.
- 7:55 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the White House for the Sheraton-Carlton Hotel where they were given a dinner in their honor by the King and Queen of Nepal.
- Upon arrival at the Hotel, they were greeted by Mr. Edmond A. Rieder, General Manager of the Hotel and Deputy Prime Minister Suberna S. J. B. Rana of Nepal.
- 8:00 - 10:15 pm DINNER in honor of the President and Mrs. Eisenhower at the Sheraton Park Hotel, given by the King and Queen of Nepal.
- 10:17 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the Sheraton Park Hotel and motored to the White House.
- 10:20 pm Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, APRIL 30, 1960

7:40 am The President arrived at the office.

8:02 - 8:15 am General Goodpaster

8:17 am The President departed the White House Grounds via helicopter for flight to the Gettysburg Farm. He was accompanied by the following:  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. George Allen  
Captain Evan P. Aurand

GETTYSBURG, PA.

8:56 am Arrived at the Gettysburg Farm.

9:05 am The President and Mr. George Allen departed the Farm and motored to the Gettysburg Country Club.

9:13 am Arrived at the Gettysburg Country Club.

9:25 - 1:01 pm The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. George Allen  
General Arthur Nevins  
David Eisenhower

1:06 pm The President departed the Club, accompanied by Major John Eisenhower, Mr. George Allen and David Eisenhower, and returned to the Farm.

1:18 pm Arrived at the Farm.

1:30 pm The President and Mr. George Allen departed the Farm and motored to Camp David, Maryland.

CAMP DAVID, MD.

2:02 pm Arrived at Camp David, Maryland.

4:02 pm The President and Mr. George Allen departed Camp David and motored to Mr. Floyd Akers' place at Thurmont, Md.

4:22 pm Arrived at Floyd Akers' place.

SATURDAY, APRIL 30, 1960

Page 2

6:27 pm                      Departed Mr. Akers' place and motored to  
Camp David, Md.

CAMP DAVID, MD.

6:47 pm                      Arrived at Camp David, Md.

9:16 pm                      The President watched the movie "April Showers".

Also at Camp David with the President were:

    Mrs. Eisenhower

    Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower and children

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, MAY 1, 1960

9:40 am The President, Mr. George Allen and Mary Jean Eisenhower walked to the Bowling Alley and bowled one game.

10:28 am Returned to the cottage "Aspen".

10:36 am The President and Mr. George Allen departed Camp David and motored to the Gettysburg Farm.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

11:25 am Arrived at the Farm.

12:16 pm Departed the Farm and returned to Camp David.

CAMP DAVID, MD.

12:50 pm Arrived at Camp David, Md.

2:20 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower were photographed on the lawn of Aspen with the personnel of Camp David.

2:40 - 3:05 pm The President hit golf balls and shot skeet.

3:55 pm The President and Captain Evan P. Aurand departed Camp David via helicopter and flew to the White House.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

4:25 pm Arrived on the White House Grounds.

(Mrs. Eisenhower returned to the White House by car, arriving there at 6:30 pm).

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, MAY 2, 1960

8:05 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:23 - 8:25 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

8:27 - 8:47 am Hon. Bryce Harlow

8:55 - 8:57 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

9:56 - 10:23 am Hon. Bryce Harlow

10:23 - 10:25 am Mr. William J. Hopkins

10:24 - 10:34 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:34 - 10:54 am Mr. Spyros Skouras

11:05 am The President and Hon. James Hagerty departed the White House and motored to Constitution Hall.

11:10 am Arrived at Constitution Hall. The President was met by  
Mr. Erwin D. Canham  
President of the U. S. Chamber of Commerce  
Mr. Harold L. Maynard  
Managing Director of Constitution Hall

The President and the above proceeded to the Presidential Reception Room, where the President posed for pictures.

11:15 am The President was escorted to the stage by Mr. Erwin Canham.

11:20 - 11:25 am ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT before the First General Session of the Annual Meeting of the U. S. Chamber of Commerce of the U. S.

11:27 am The President and Hon. James Hagerty departed the Constitution Hall and motored to the White House.

11:36 am Arrived at the White House.

MONDAY, MAY 2, 1960

Page 2

11:38 - 11:43 am      Hon. Bryce Harlow

11:43 - 11:56 am      Hon. Gordon Gray

11:50 - 11:56 am      Captain Evan P. Aurand

12:02 - 12:44 pm      Mr. Rudolph F. Bannow  
                            President, National Association of Manufacturers  
                            (President, Bridgeport Machines, Bridgeport, Conn.)  
                            Hon. Frederick Mueller  
                            (Saw the President re Labor Management discussions)

12:45 pm                The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm                 (LUNCH)

2:15 pm                 The President returned to the office.

2:40 - 2:48 pm        Colonel Frank W. Norris  
                            Office, Chief of Staff, Department of the Army  
                            Major John Eisenhower  
                            Major Richard W. Streiff

2:48 pm                 The President, accompanied by Hon. James Hagerty  
                            and Dr. Frederic Fox, departed the White House and  
                            motored to the Washington Cathedral.

2:58 pm                 Arrived at the Washington National Cathedral. The  
                            President was greeted by and escorted to his seat by  
                            Dean Francis B. Sayre, Jr.  
                            Chief Verger Edward Marr.

3:00 - 4:00 pm        DEDICATION SERVICES of the windows in memory of  
                            Samuel Gompers, William Green and Philip Murray.

4:07 pm                 The President, Mr. James Hagerty and Dr. Frederic Fox  
                            departed the Washington National Cathedral and motored to  
                            the White House.

4:20 pm                 Arrived at the White House.

- 4:24 - 4:44 pm Mr. George Love  
Chairman, Pittsburgh Consolidation Coal Company  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
(Presented to the President an honorary life membership  
in new Ligonier Golf Club)
- 4:45 - 5:54 pm (Hon. Robert B. Anderson) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Arthur Flemming)  
(Mr. David Lindsey, Treasury)  
(Hon. Maurice Stans)  
(Hon. Elmer Staats)  
(Hon. Wilton B. Persons)  
(Hon. Gerald Morgan)  
(Hon. Robert Merriam)
- 5:54 - 5:56 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons
- 6:05 - 6:42 pm The President practiced golf on the South Grounds.
- 6:42 pm Returned to the office.
- 6:45 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.
- 7:57 pm The President and Hon. James Hagerty departed the  
White House and motored to the Statler-Hilton Hotel.
- 8:00 pm Arrived at the Statler -Hilton Hotel. The President  
was met by  
Mr. Herbert C. Blunck  
General Manager of the Hotel  
Hon. Eric Johnston  
Chairman of the Committee For International  
Economic Growth  
Dr. Vannevar Bush  
Chairman of the Committee to Strengthen The  
Frontiers of Freedom.  
(Photographs were taken)
- 8:05 pm The President arrived at his seat.
- 8:05 - 10:30 pm The President attended the Dinner sponsored by The  
Committee for International Economic Growth and  
The Committee to Strengthen the Frontiers of Freedom.

MONDAY, MAY 2, 1960

Page 4

10:30 - 10:50 pm      ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT, at Dinner of the  
Committee for International Economic Growth and  
The Committee to Strengthen the Frontiers of  
Freedom.

10:55 pm              The President and Hon. James Hagerty departed the  
Statler-Hilton Hotel and motored to the White House.

10:58 pm              Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, MAY 3, 1960

7:40 am The President arrived in the office.

8:14 am The President departed the White House Grounds via helicopter and flew to Andrews Air Force Base.

8:30 am The President departed Andrews Air Force Base in the Presidential Jet for flight to Fort Benning, Georgia, to attend a demonstration of modern Army equipment there. He was accompanied by the following:  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Major General Howard McC. Snyder  
Major Richard W. Streiff  
Lt. Colonel Victor Armstrong, pilot  
Secret Service Agents  
Sgt. John Moaney

FORT BENNING, GEORGIA

9:10 am The President and his party arrived at Lawson Army Air Force Base, Fort Benning, Georgia. He was greeted by  
Major General Hugh Harris  
Hon. Wilbur Brucker  
General Omar Bradley  
General L. L. Lemnitzer  
General Clarke (Bruce C.)  
Lt. General Powell

9:15 - 9:25 am Honors at the Airfield.

9:25 am The President departed Lawson Field and motored to McKenna Strip.

10:00 am Arrived at the McKenna strip area.  
Parade of mobile Army equipment display.

11:30 am The President was driven by the displays, stopping at the radio controlled Photographic Reconnaissance Airplane display, the helicopter display, and the M-60 tank display.

TUESDAY, MAY 3, 1960

Page 2  
FORT BENNING, GA.

12:00 Noon           The President arrived at the Kings Pond area for lunch.

1:07 pm             Upon completion of lunch, the President greeted M/S Thomas Field (Ret.) of Columbus, Georgia, who formerly was in the President's division when President Eisenhower was a Major.

1:40 pm             The President and his party departed Kings Pond Lodge and motored to the Underwood area for live fire demonstration.

1:45 - 3:02 pm       Live firing demonstration covering the tactical abilities of field artillery, anti-aircraft artillery, automatic weapons and tactical air operations, inactive, and non-active nuclear support of infantry.

3:02 pm             The President made a speech about the modern Army and its equipment.

4:05 pm             The President and his party departed Underwood area by ehlicopter.

4:15 pm             Arrived at Lawson Field, Fort Benning, Georgia.  
  
Major General Hugh Harris escorted the President to the Presidential Jet.

4:25 pm             The President and his party were airborne for Washington D. C. In addition to those persons who accompanied him from Washington, D. C., Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster and Special Agent Arthur Godfrey joined in the return trip.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

6:50 pm             Arrived at Andrews Air Force Base.

7:05 pm             Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, MAY 4, 1960

7:45 - 9:05 am

A group of Representatives of the 82nd Club had breakfast with the President. The following attended:

Cong. Frank Becker, New York  
Cong. Albert Bosch, New York  
Cong. Joel Broyhill, Virginia  
Cong. Lawrence Curtis, Massachusetts  
Cong. Steven Derounian, New York  
Cong. Francis Dorn, New York  
Cong. Paul Fino, New York  
Cong. Charles Gubser, California  
Cong. Edgar Hiestand, California  
Cong. Charles Jonas, North Carolina  
Cong. William Mailliard, California  
Cong. John Pillion, New York  
Cong. John Ray, New York  
Cong. Gordon Scherer, Ohio  
Cong. James Utt, California  
Cong. Arthur Younger, California  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
Hon. Jack Anderson

(pictures were taken on the North Portico)

9:05 - 9:13 am

Cong. Charles Gubser, California  
Hon. Jack Anderson

9:13 - 9:25 am

Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:25 - 9:35 am

Hon. James Hagerty  
Hon. Don Paarlberg

9:44 - 10:03 am

Hon. William P. Rogers  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons

10:03 - 10:10 am

Signing of US - India Wheat Agreement in Cabinet Room. The following attended the signing ceremony:

The President  
H.E. S. K. Patil, Minister of Food and  
Agriculture of India  
H.E. M. C. Chagla, Ambassador of India



THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, MAY 5, 1960

7:33 am

The President departed the South Grounds of the White House by helicopter for Civil Defense Relocation Site. The following accompanied him:

Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Captain Evan P. Aurand  
Mr. James Rowley  
Mr. Deeter B. Flohr

8:00 am

Arrived at High Point, Civil Defense Relocation Site. At this point, the President was greeted by:

Hon. Leo A. Hoegh

Director Hoegh directed the President to the various sections of the Relocation Site.

9:00 - 10:30 am

NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING AT  
CIVIL DEFENSE RELOCATION SITE:

The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. John A. McCone  
General Nathan F. Twining  
Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. George V. Allen  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Karl G. Harr  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Captain Evan P. Aurand  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Mr. Herbert York  
Mr. Herbert Scoville, Jr.  
Colonel John A. White  
Hon. James S. Lay, Jr.  
Mr. Marion W. Boggs

10:32 am The President returned to the lounge with  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
Hon. Allen Dulles  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:47 am The President, accompanied by Hon. Leo Hoegh,  
went to the Signal Corps Studios where the President  
spoke for one minute over a closed-circuit TV,  
discussing the work of the people assigned to  
this classified location.

10:50 am The President and his party returned to the helicopter  
pad.

10:51 am Departed Relocation Area via helicopter and returned  
to the White House.

11:23 am Arrived on the South Grounds of the White House.

11:24 am Entered the office.

11:25 - 11:27 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:27 - 11:29 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

11:40 - 11:47 am Hon. Gordon Gray

11:47 - 11:51 am Hon. James Hagerty  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:55 - 11:58 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

12:00 - 12:11 pm General Nathan Twining  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

12:12 - 12:22 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Robert Merriam

12:38 pm The President departed the office and went  
to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

THURSDAY, MAY 5, 1960

Page 3

2:11 pm	The President returned to the office.
2:15 - 2:18 pm	Hon. Kevin McCann
2:18 - 2:32 pm	Hon. Arthur Flemming
2:35 - 2:41 pm	Hon. Gerald Morgan
2:46 pm	The President departed the office and went to the Dentist's Office in the Mansion.
3:32 pm	Returned to the office.
3:35 - 4:11 pm	Hon. Thomas E. Stephens (until 3:36 pm) Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
4:11 - 4:14 pm	Hon Roemer McPhee
4:12 - 4:15 pm	Mr. William J. Hopkins
4:18 - 4:25 pm	Hon. Wilton B. Persons
4:27 pm	The President went to the South Grounds to practice golf.
5:28 pm	Returned to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, MAY 6, 1960

7:44 am The President arrived in the office.

8:47 - 8:50 am Hon. Gordon Gray

8:50 - 8:55 am General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:55 - 9:05 am Brig. General Benjamin F. Caffey OFF RECORD

9:05 - 9:15 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. William Rogers  
Hon. David Kendall

9:15 - 9:35 am Dr. Moos OFF RECORD

9:35 - 9:53 am Hon. Howard P. Jones, Ambassador to Indonesia  
(to report to the President while in Washington on  
Consultation)

9:53 - 10:21 am Hon. Douglas Dillon  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:15 - 10:21 am Mr. Bryce Harlow

10:15 - 10:25 am Signing of Civil Rights Bill with the following attending:  
Hon. William Rogers  
Hon. Lawrence E. Walsh  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. James Hagerty  
(picture was taken)

10:25 - 10:32 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. David Kendall

10:30 - 11:28 am Meeting in Cabinet Room with Committee to Coordinate  
Federal Urban Area Assistance Programs. OFF RECORD  
The following attended:  
Hon. Philip A. Ray, Under Secretary of Commerce  
Chairman of the Committee  
Hon. John McKibbin, Deputy Postmaster General  
Hon. True Morse, Under Secretary of Agriculture  
Hon. Elmer Bennett, Under Secretary of the  
Interior  
Hon. James O'Connell, Under Secretary of Labor

10:30 - 11:28 am Meeting of the Committee to Coordinate Federal Urban Area Assistance Programs continued OFF RECORD  
Hon. Bertha Adkins, Under Secretary of HEW  
Hon. Perkins McGuire, Assistant Secretary of Defense  
Hon. Franklin Floete, Administrator, GSA  
Hon. E. R. Quesada, Administrator, FAA  
Hon. Philip McCallum, Administrator, SBA  
Hon. Norman Mason, Administrator, HHFA  
Hon. Leo Hoegh, Director, OCDM  
Mr. Henry C. Wallich, Member, CEA  
Hon. Sumner Whittier, Administrator, VA  
General John Bragdon  
Hon. Frederick Mueller  
General Arthur Summerfield  
Hon. Ezra T. Benson  
Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Mr. Philip Areeda

11:29 - 11:31 am General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:40 - 11:55 am Dr. Eugene Carson Blake, Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, United Presbyterian Church in the USA  
Rev. John Coventry Smith, Secretary of the Ecumenical Mission and Relations Commission  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens accompanied.

11:56 - 12:03 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

12:05 pm The President departed the White House for the National Guard Armory where he cut ribbon at ceremonies opening the 1960 AFL-CIO Union-Industries Show.

12:12 pm On route the President greeted the assembled students of Eastern High School.

12:15 pm The President arrived at the Armory and was met by  
Mr. George Meany, President, AFL  
Mr. Joseph Lewis, Director, AFL-CIO Union Industries Show  
Mr. William F. Schnitzler, Secretary-Treasurer, AFL-CIO  
Mr. John Mara, President of the Union Label and Service Department

- 12:15 pm                   The President's arrival at the Armory cont.  
                                  Mr. Edward P. Murphy, Assistant to the  
                                  Director of the Union-Industries Show
- 1:00 pm                    The President, accompanied by Mr. George Meany,  
                                  President, AFL-CIO, and Mr. Joseph Lewis, Director,  
                                  AFL-CIO Union-Industries Show, participated in the  
                                  official ribbon-cutting ceremony officially opening the  
                                  Union-Industries Show.
- 1:20 - 1:27 pm            ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT given at the official  
                                  opening of the Union-Industries Show at the National  
                                  Guard Armory.
- 1:30 pm                    The President left the Armory and went to the Independence  
                                  Avenue ramp exit where he boarded a helicopter and  
                                  went to his Gettysburg farm.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

- 2:05 pm                    The President arrived at the Gettysburg Farm.  
                                  Major Richard Streiff also arrived with the President.  
                                  Colonel Walter Tkach arrived in the Chase helicopter.
- 3:03 pm                    The President and Mr. George Allen departed the  
                                  Farm and motored to the Gettysburg Country.
- 3:10 pm                    Arrived at the Gettysburg Country Club.
- 3:22 - 5:22 pm            The President played 18 holes of golf with  
                                  Mr. George Allen.
- 5:25 pm                    Departed the Club and motored to the Farm.
- 5:34 pm                    Arrived at the Farm.
- 6:23 - 7:08 pm            The President played catch and hit baseballs with  
                                  David Eisenhower.

No further activity recorded this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, MAY 7, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PA.

8:45 am The President and Mrs. George Allen departed the Farm and motored to the Gettysburg Country Club.

8:57 am Arrived at the Club.

9:05 - 11:28 am The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Mr. George Allen  
General Arthur Nevins

11:34 am The President and Mr. George Allen departed the Club and motored to the Farm.

11:40 am Arrived at the Farm.

1:50 pm The President and Mr. George Allen motored from the Gettysburg Farm to Thurmont, Md., the residence of Mr. Floyd Akers.

THURMONT, MD.

2:20 pm Arrived at Mr. Floyd Akers place. The President fished until 4:15 pm.

4:15 pm Departed Mr. Floyd Akers place and motored to the Gettysburg Farm.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

4:45 pm Arrived at the Farm.

6:30 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower and Mr. and Mrs. George Allen went to the residence of Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower's for dinner. Dr. Walter Tkach also joined them for dinner, and General and Mrs. Arthur Nevins.

9:01 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower returned to their residence.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, MAY 8, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PA.

8:23 am The President departed the Farm and motored  
to the United Presbyterian Church, Gettysburg, Pa.

8:30 - 9:25 am The President attended Services.

9:27 am Departed the Church and returned to the Farm.

9:35 am Arrived at the Farm.

3:00 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the  
Farm and motored to the White House.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

4:45 pm Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, MAY 9, 1960

7:45 am

The following Republican Congressmen had breakfast with the President at the White House:

Congressman Bruce Alger, Texas  
Congressman Alvin Bentley, Michigan  
Congressman Elford Cederberg, Michigan  
Congressman Peter Frelinghuysen, New Jersey  
Congressman Craig Hosmer, California  
Congressman Melvin Laird, Wisconsin  
Congressman Glenard Lipscomb, California  
Congressman Richard Poff, Virginia  
Congressman John Rhodes, Arizona  
Congressman Stuyvesant Wainwright, New York  
Congressman Jack Westland, Washington  
Congressman Bob Wilson, California  
Congressman Tom Curtis, Missouri  
Congressman Joe Holt, California  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
Hon. Jack Z. Anderson

9:00 am

The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Hon. Wilton B. Persons and Hon. Bryce Harlow.

9:00 - 9:10 am

Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

9:10 - 9:15 am

Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:15 - 9:18 am

Mr. William J. Hopkins

9:30 - 9:38 am

Hon. Grodon Gray

9:43 - 9:45 am

Hon. Edward McCabe

9:45 - 9:48 am

Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:50 - 9:53 am

Hon. James C. Hagerty

9:55 - 10:03 am

Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier

10:03 - 10:18 am

The following officers of the National Association of Mutual Savings Banks presented a scroll to the President:

(next page)

10:03 - 10:18 am      The following officers of the National Association of Mutual Savings Banks presented a scroll to the President:

Mr. John deLaittre, President  
(President of the Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.)

Mr. Edward P. Clark, Vice President  
President of the Arlington Five Cents Savings Bank, Arlington, Massachusetts

Mr. Alfred S. Mills, Treasurer  
(President of the Bank for Savings, New York, N. Y.)

Dr. Grover W. Ensley, Executive Vice President

Mr. William F. McKenna, Director-Counsel

Mr. Sam Justice, Public Relations

Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
(Picture taken)

10:19 - 10:28 am      (Senator Francis Case)      OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Edward McCabe)

10:30 -  
10:46 am      Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:00 - 11:26 am      Hon. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Don Paarlberg

11:26 - 11:31 am      Hon. Bryce Harlow

11:30 - 12:04 pm      General Charles Foulkes  
Chairman, Canadian Chiefs of Staff  
Major John Eisenhower

12:07 - 12:09 am      Hon. David Kendall

12:10 pm      The President, accompanied by Major General John S. Bragdon, departed the White House and motored to the Army Navy Club.

12:15 pm      Upon arrival at the Army Navy Club, the President and General Bragdon proceeded to the 6th floor where they joined the others attending the 1915 West Point Class reunion luncheon.

12:15 - 1:55 pm      The President attended the class reunion Luncheon of the West Point Class of 1915, at the Army Navy Club.

MONDAY, MAY 9, 1960

Page 3

1:55 pm                   The President and General Bragdon departed the Army Navy Club and motored to the White House.

1:57 pm                   Arrived at the White House - the President returned to his office.

2:00 - 2:10 pm           Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

2:10 - 2:23 pm           Hon. Wilton B. Persons

2:25 - 2:30 pm           Hon. Gordon Gray  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

2:30 - 2:35 pm           Hon. Gordon Gray

2:35 - 3:48 pm           NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING  
The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. Livingston Merchant  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
Hon. Fred Scribner  
Hon. William P. Rogers  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Hon. Elmer F. Bennett  
General Nathan F. Twining  
Mr. Robert Amory, CIA  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Abbott Washburn  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Karl G. Harr, Jr.  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Gerard C. Smith  
Hon. John N. Irwin, II  
Major John Eisenhower  
Mr. Charles A. Haskins  
Hon. James S. Lay, Jr.  
Mr. Marion W. Boggs  
Mr. Erick Hager, Department of State

3:48 - 4:20 pm           Hon. Richard M. Nixon

MONDAY, MAY 9, 1960

Page 4

4:25 pm

The President departed the office and  
went to the Mansion.

5:30 pm

(Hon. Sam Rayburn) OFF THE RECORD  
(Hon. Bryce Harlow)  
(Met with the President in the Mansion)

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, MAY 10, 1960

7:59 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied  
by Major Richard Streiff.

8:10 - 8:12 am Hon. William J. Hopkins

8:17 - 8:19 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:17 - 8:30 am Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:30 - 10:25 am LEGISLATIVE LEADERS MEETING

The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Senator Everett Dirksen  
Senator Styles Bridges  
Senator Thomas Kuchel  
Senator Leverett Saltonstall  
Congressman Charles Halleck  
Congressman Leslie Arends  
Congressman Leo E. Allen  
Congressman Charles Hoveen  
Congressman John W. Byrnes  
Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Mr. Sam Hughes  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Jack Z. Anderson  
Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
Hon. Homer Gruenther  
Hon. Earle Chesney  
Hon. Edward McCabe  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
Hon. David Kendall  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Hon. Don Paardberg  
Hon. Roemer McPhee  
Mr. Arthur Minnich

10:30 - 10:35 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:35 - 10:37 am Hon. David Kendall

10:25 - 10:28 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

10:37 - 10:48 am Mr. Sam Witwer  
Republican Candidate for Senate in Illinois  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
(Mr. Witwere had his picture taken with the President)

10:50 - 11:00 am Hon. James Hagerty

11:00 - 11:25 am Dr. Raymond J. Saulnier

11:29 - 11:35 am MAGELLAN NAVAL CEREMONY

The President awarded to Captain Edward L. Beach the Legion of Merit for services as Commanding Officer of the U. S. S. TRITON during the first submerged voyage around the world.

The following were present for the ceremony which took place in the Conference Room of the White House.

Hon. Thomas S. Gates  
Hon. William B. Franke  
Rear Admiral Lawrence R. Daspit  
Admiral Robert L. Dennison  
Vice Admiral Hyman G. Rickover  
Admiral James S. Russell  
Captain Edward L. Beach

Captain Evan P. Aurand, the President Naval Aide, read the citation.

11:37 - 11:58 am Mr. Philip Areeda

11:54 - 12:05 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

12:05 - 12:17 pm The President presented Scholastic Achievement Awards, given by Recording for the Blind, Inc., of New York, to the following three blind students who are graduating from College this June:  
Robert E. Bastian  
Jack Stuart Middleton  
Miss Myrna Schmidt

(continued)

12:05 - 12:17 pm            The following accompanied the students (blind) who were awarded the Scholastic Achievement Awards given by Recording for the Blind, Inc. (continued from previous page):  
                                 Mrs. Frederick B. Payne, President  
                                            Recording for the Blind, Inc.  
                                 Mrs. Donald M. Oenslager, Vice President  
                                 Mrs. Gilbert W. Chapman, Member of the Board  
                                 Mr. Robert Montgomery, Member of the Board  
                                 Mr. Burnham Carter, National Director

12:17 - 12:19 pm            Hon. William P. Rogers

12:30 pm                      The President went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm                      (LUNCH)

2:05 pm                      Returned to the office.

2:06 - 3:30 pm              Hon. Christian A. Herter  
                                 Hon. Livingston Merchant  
                                 Hon. Foy Kohler  
                                 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

2:14 - 3:30 pm              Hon. Richard M. Nixon (joined the above group).

3:50 - 3:52 pm              Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

3:52 - 3:54 pm              Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:55 - 4:01 pm              Hon. Wilton B. Persons

3:59 - 4:25 pm              Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:23 - 4:32 pm              Hon. Wilton B. Persons

4:32 - 4:44 pm              Major John Eisenhower

4:32 - 4:34 pm              Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

4:45 - 5:28 pm              The President practiced golf on the South Grounds.

5:40 pm                      Departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, MAY 11, 1960

7:45 am

The following Republican Senators had breakfast with the President at the Mansion:

Senator Everett M. Dirksen, Illinois  
Senator Thomas H. Kuchel, California  
Senator George D. Aiken, Vermont  
Senator Andrew F. Schoeppel, Kansas  
Senator Frank Carlson, Kansas  
Senator Wallace F. Bennett, Utah  
Senator Francis Case, South Dakota  
Senator Prescott Bush, Connecticut  
Senator J. Glenn Beall, Maryland  
Senator Norris Cotton, New Hampshire  
Senator Roman L. Hruska, Nebraska  
Senator Gordon Allott, Colorado  
Senator Thomas E. Martin, Iowa  
Senator John Sherman Cooper, Kentucky  
Senator Jacob K. Javits, New York  
Senator Winston L. Prouty, Vermont  
Senator C. Norman Brunsdale, North Dakota

Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Edward McCabe  
Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
(Picture taken)

9:10 am

The President arrived in the office.

9:10 - 9:27 am

Dr. C. G. King  
Executive Director, The Nutrition Foundation, Inc.  
New York, N. Y.  
Hon. Don Paarlberg

9:28 - 9:30 am

Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:30 - 9:40 am

Hon. James Hagerty  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:42 - 9:55 am

Hon. James Hagerty

9:55 - 10:28 am

Pre-Press  
(list on next page)

9:55 - 10:28 am      Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                         Hon. James Hagerty  
                         Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                         Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
                         Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
                         Hon. Robert Merriam  
                         Hon. David Kendall  
                         Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
                         Hon. Gerald Morgan  
                         Hon. Bryce Harlow

10:30 - 11:00 am      PRESS CONFERENCE

11:33 - 11:36 am      Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

11:36 - 11:53 am      The following Officers of the National League of Insured  
                         Savings Associations called on the President. (This  
                         organization is holding its annual management and legislative  
                         conference in Washington on this date):  
                         Mr. Oscar R. Kreutz, President  
                         Mr. James E. Bent, immediate Past President  
                         Mr. Gerrit Vander Ende, Vice President  
                         Mr. Charles A. Wellman, Legislative Chairman  
                         Mr. Kenneth G. Heisler, Managing Director  
                         Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier accompanied

11:53 - 12:07 pm      Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

12:07 - 12:20 pm      The President was presented the Sixth Annual Mr. Travel Award  
                         The following were present:  
                         Mr. Malcolm Davis, Editor, Travel Magazine  
                         Mr. (and Mrs.) Sheldon Shane, Secretary  
                         Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
                         (Picture taken)

12:25 pm              The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm                (LUNCH)

1:48 pm                The President departed the White House and motored  
                         to Burning Tree Country Club.

2:10 pm                Arrived at Burning Tree.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 11, 1960

Page 3

2:27 - 5:31 pm           The President played 18 holes of golf with  
  Colonel Thomas Belshe  
  Mr. Thomas Webb  
  Mr. Jack Shea

5:55 pm                   The President departed Burning Tree and motored  
  to the White House.

6:20 pm                   Arrived at the White House.  
  Returned to the office.

6:20 - 6:24 pm           Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

6:22 - 6:25 pm           Hon. Bryce Harlow

6:25 pm                   The President departed the office and went to the  
  Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, MAY 12, 1960

7:45 am

The following Republican Congressman had breakfast with the President at the Mansion:

Congressman William Broomfield, Michigan  
Congressman Charles Chamberlain, Michigan  
Congressman Harold Collier, Illinois  
Congressman Glenn Cunningham, Nebraska  
Congressman Willard Curtin, Pennsylvania  
Congressman Edwin Dooley, New York  
Congressman Douglas H. Elliott, Pennsylvania  
Congressman Milton Glenn, New Jersey  
Congressman Robert Griffing, Michigan  
Congressman John LaFore, Jr., Pennsylvania  
Congressman Robert Michel, Illinois  
Congressman Arch Moore, West Virginia  
Congressman Albert Quie, Minnesota  
Congressman Howard Robison, New York  
Congressman Herman T. Schneebeli, Pennsylvania  
Congressman Allen Smith, California  
Congressman Florence Dwyer, New Jersey

Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
Hon. Jack Z. Anderson

8:55 am

The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Major Richard Streiff.

9:00 - 11:04 am

CABINET MEETING

The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Fred Scribner  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates  
Hon. William P. Rogers  
Hon. Arthur Summerfield  
Hon. Fred Seaton  
Hon. Ezra Taft Benson  
Hon. Frederick Mueller  
Hon. James P. O'Connell  
Mrs. Bertha Adkins

(continued)

9:00 - 11:04 am      CABINET MEETING (continued)  
    Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
    Hon. John A. McCone  
    Hon. Maurice Stans  
    Hon. Leo Hoegh  
    Hon. Robert Gray  
    Major John Eisenhower  
    Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
    Hon. Karl Harr  
    Hon. George B. Kistiakowsky  
    Hon. Eugene Lyons  
    Hon. Robert Merriam  
    Mr. Roemer McPhee  
    Hon. Gerald Morgan  
    Hon. Don Paarlberg  
    Mr. Bradley Patterson  
    Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
    Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
    Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
    Mr. Edward L. Allen, CIA      Item 2  
    Hon. Robert Amory, Deputy Director, CIA      Item 2  
    Mrs. Gertrude Schroeder      Item 2  
    Dr. Donald Chadwick      Item 4  
        Sec. of the Fed. Rad. Council  
    Dr. Woodruff, AEC

11:04 - 11:13 am      Hon. Christian A. Herter

11:13 - 11:25 am      Mr. Robert Montgomery  
                            Mr. James Cagney

11:27 - 11:40 am      Hon. Richard M. Nixon

11:40 - 11:45 am      Hon. Lewis L. Strauss

11:45 - 11:52 am      The President presented the Young American Medals  
                            for Bravery to the following:  
                            Sharon Lois Beero, Elk Creek, Wisconsin  
                            Neil Walter Lorenson, Jr., Watertown, Connecticut

                            The following accompanied:  
                            Mrs. Ernest Jacobson, mother of Sharon  
                            Barbara Boero, sister of Sharon  
                            Mrs. Thomas Sylla, grandmother of Sharon

(continued)

11:45 - 11:52 am      Young American Medal for Bravery (continued):  
                            Mr. and Mrs. Neil Walter Lorenson, Sr.  
                                    Parents of Neil  
                            Johanna Lorenson, sister of Neil  
                            Mary Lou Lorenson, sister of Neil  
                            Christine Lorenson, sister of Neil  
                            Alice Lorenson, sister of Neil  
                            John Bradley Lorenson, brother of Neil

                            Young American Medals Committee Members:  
                                    Hon. William P. Rogers  
                                    Hon. J. Edgar Hoover, Director, FBI  
                                    Hon. Lawrence Walsh  
                                    Mr. Luther A. Huston, Department of Justice

                            Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

11:52 - 12:30 pm      Mr. John L. Peters  
                                    President, World Neighbors, Inc.  
                            Hon. George V. Allen  
                                    Director, USIA

12:30 - 12:35 pm      Hon. George V. Allen

12:35 - 1:00 pm        Hon. Arthur E. Summerfield

1:00 pm                The President departed the office and went  
                                    to the Mansion.            1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:33 - 2:45 pm        Dr. Milton Eisenhower

2:45 - 2:50 pm        Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

2:50 - 2:52 pm        Mr. William J. Hopkins

2:50 - 3:13 pm        Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                                    Major John Eisenhower

3:13 - 3:45 pm        Dr. Kevin McCann

3:33 - 3:35 pm        Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:52 - 3:57 pm        Major John Eisenhower

THURSDAY, MAY 12, 1960

Page 4

4:03 - 4:57 pm        The President practiced golf on the South Grounds.

4:57 pm                Returned to the office.

5:03 pm                The President departed the office and went to the  
Mansion.

8:50 pm                The President, accompanied by Captain Evan P. Aurand,  
departed the White House and motored to the Sheraton Park  
Hotel.

9:00 pm                Arrived at the Sheraton Park Hotel. He was greeted by  
    Mr. George D. Johnson  
    General Manager of the Hotel  
    Mr. Warren T. Rockwell  
    Washington representative of the Hiller Aircraft  
    Corporation  
    Mr. George W. Fey  
    Washington representative of the Sikorsky Aircraft

The President was escorted to the Garden Foyer Room.

To the Grand Ballroom, where Hon. Wilber M. Brucker  
and Hon. William B. Franke escorted him to his seat  
at the Head Table.

Presentation of Medals and awards by the American  
Helicopter Society.

9:50 pm                Mr. Ralph Alex, President of the American Helicopter  
Society presented a citation to the President.

10:00 - 10:05 pm      ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT before the American  
Helicopter Society.

10:07 pm                The President and Captain Evan P. Aurand departed  
the Sheraton Park Hotel and motored to the White House.

10:15 pm                Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, MAY 13, 1960

7:55 am The President arrived at the office with Major Streiff.

8:00 - 9:17 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. Romer McPhee

9:17 - 9:30 am Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky (out at 9:24)  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons (out at 9:30)  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster (out at 9:24)

9:30 - 9:36 am General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:43 - 9:55 am Hon. Leland Barrows, newly appointed Ambassador to  
the Republic of Cameroun

9:55 - 10:58 am Meeting in the Cabinet Room arranged by General  
Twining. The following attended: OFF RECORD  
General Nathan F. Twining  
Colonel Louis A. Ennis, USMC  
Colonel Malcolm A. Moore, USAF  
Colonel Herbert I. Stern, USA  
Captain Marcus L. Lowe, Jr., USN  
Lt. Colonel Richard O. Blanckman, USAF

10:58 - 11:01 am General Nathan F. Twining  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John Eisenhower

11:01 - 11:35 am Senator George A. Smathers OFF THE RECORD  
Mr. William D. Pawley  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:35 - 11:42 am Mr. William Flenniken  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

11:42 - 11:55 am Hon. Gordon Gray

11:56 - 12:00 pm Hon. Romer McPhee

12:00 - 12:10 pm Hon. George C. Lodge OFF THE RECORD

12:10 - 12:23 pm Major John Eisenhower

12:23 pm The President went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:01 pm The President returned to the office.

2:00 - 2:38 pm Hon. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Roy Rubottom  
Hon. Joseph Farland, Ambassador to the  
Dominican Republic  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster

2:38 - 2:54 pm Hon. Douglas Dillon  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster

2:54 - 3:01 pm Mr. Julian Baird, Treasury  
Hon. David Kendall

3:01 - 3:37 pm General Andrew J. Goodpaster (out at 3:10)  
Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. Romer McPhee

3:37 - 3:41 pm Hon. William J. Hopkins

3:55 pm The President departed the office and went to the  
South Grounds to practice golf.

4:55 pm The President returned to the office.

4:55 - 4:57 pm General Andrew J. Goodpaster

5:00 pm The President returned to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, MAY 14, 1960

8:55 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Major Richard W. Streiff.

8:55 Steve Martini

9:05 - 9:30 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:12 - 9:30 am Hon. David Kendall, Mr. Phil Areeda, Mr. Roemer McPhee

10:05 - 10:07 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:07 - 10:10 am Mr. William J. Hopkins

10:23 - 10:26 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Gerald Morgan

11:12 am The President departed the White House and motored to Burning Tree Country Club. He was accompanied by Mr. William Robinson.

11:36 am Arrived at Burning Tree Country Club.

The President and Mr. Robinson watched part of the Club Tournament.

12:18 pm The President and Mr. William Robinson departed Burning Tree Country Club and motored to the White House.

12:45 pm Arrived at the White House and entered the office.

6:50 The President departed the South Grounds of the White House by helicopter for Andrews Air Force Base, Maryland, accompanied by:

Major John S. D. Eisenhower  
Captain Evan P. Aurand  
Mr. James Rowley  
Mr. Deeter Flohr

7:00 The President arrived at Andrews AFB and was met by:

General and Mrs. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Wiley Buchanan  
AND the Charges d'Affaires of France, Great Britain,  
Germany and Portugal

After brief exchange of greetings, photographs were taken and the President then made a short statement about his departure for the Summit Conference.

7:20 P.M.

The President airborne in the Presidential 707 Jet from Andrews AFB. Travelling with him were:

Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Hon. Wiley Buchanan  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John S. D. Eisenhower  
Major Gen. Howard McC. Snyder  
Mr. Robert Donhauser, Assistant to  
Under Secretary of State Livingston Merchant  
Mr. Thomas McElhiney, Deputy Director,  
State Department Executive Secretariat  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Mr. U. E. Baughman  
Mr. James J. Rowley  
Mr. John E. Campion  
Mr. Deeter B. Flohr  
Mr. Floyd M. Boring  
Mr. Clinton J. Hill  
Mr. Frank N. Bales  
Mrs. Ann C. Whitman  
Miss Mary Caffrey  
Captain Olive F. G. Marsh  
Miss Alice Boyce  
Mrs. Mary Rawlins  
CWO Edward L. Reisinger  
Sgt. John Moany  
Major William A. Howell  
Mr. Marvin Arrowsmith of the Associated Press  
Mr. William Allen, The Associated Press (photographer)

11:03

The Presidential aircraft landed at Goose Bay, Labrador, for refueling.

11:52

The Presidential aircraft airborne from Goose Bay, Labrador.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, MAY 15, 1960

PARIS, FRANCE

9:30 A.M.

The President arrived at Orly Field, Paris, France, and was greeted by:

Monsieur Robert Lecourt, French Minister of State  
Monsieur Ludovic Chancel, French Chief of Protocol  
Ambassador Herve Alphand, French Ambassador to the U.S.  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Amory Houghton, American Ambassador to France  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters

After exchange of greetings, the President, accompanied by Colonel Schulz and Monsieur Lecourt, proceeded along a red carpet to a point in front of the French Air Force Band where they stopped and honors were rendered. They then continued to a review of troops lined up along the carpet and upon completion of the review, the President stopped at a point where microphones were set up and made a brief statement about his arrival in Paris for the Summit Conference.

Following his statement, the President entered the Salon d'Honneur which is a Reception Hall on Orly Field and here greeted:

Hon. Thomas Gates  
Hon. Livingston Merchant  
Hon. Andrew Berding  
Ambassador W. Randolph Burgess  
Mr. Cecil Lyon, American Minister to France  
Mr. Frederick Moltin, Office of American Minister  
Mr. William Cody, Public Affairs Officer, American Embassy  
Mr. Robert Ryan  
General Charles Palmer  
General Coburn Smith  
Colonel Frank Chappell  
Captain Hugh Robinson

9:43

The President departed Orly Field for drive into Paris.

10:08

The President arrived at the American Embassy Residence.



THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, MAY 16, 1960

PARIS, FRANCE

- 10:51 A.M. The President, accompanied by Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster, departed the American Embassy Residence.
- 10:55 The President arrived at Elysee Palace for Meeting of Chiefs of State and Heads of Government (The Summit Conference) - present were:
- Prime Minister Macmillan  
Chancellor Konrad Adenauer  
President Charles DeGaulle  
Nikita S. Khrushchev, Chairman of Council of Ministers  
of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
- Chairman Khrushchev asked to speak first and after denouncing the U.S. Government, particularly over the U-2 incident, announced that he was withdrawing from the Summit Conference and took his immediate departure.
- The other Chiefs of State, together with their Foreign Ministers, continued the meeting.
- 2:10 P.M. The President, accompanied by General Goodpaster, departed Elysee Palace.
- 2:14 The President returned to the American Embassy Residence.
- Aside from private meetings with advisors, the President had no further activities this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, MAY 17, 1960

PARIS, FRANCE

- 9:55 A.M. The President, accompanied by Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster and Hon. James C. Hagerty, departed the American Embassy Residence.
- 9:59 The President arrived at Elysee Palace and met with:  
  
President Charles deGaulle  
Chancellor Konrad Adenauer  
Prime Minister Harold Macmillan
- 11:05 The President, accompanied by Prime Minister Macmillan, departed Elysee Palace.
- 11:08 The President and Prime Minister Macmillan arrived at the British Embassy. MARNES LA COQUETTE, FRANCE
- 11:30 The President and Prime Minister Macmillan departed the British Embassy to motor to Marnes la Coquette, France, the village in which the President lived when he was NATO Commander.
- 11:55 The President and the Prime Minister arrived at the home of General Lauris Norstad in Marnes la Coquette and were shown around the house and through the gardens by CWO Gordon J. Thompson of the Military Police Detachment assigned to General Norstad's quarters (General Norstad was recovering from a heart attack at a hospital in Germany and Mrs. Norstad was with him).
- 12:03 P.M. The President and the Prime Minister departed General Norstad's quarters
- 12:05 The President and the Prime Minister arrived at the office of the Mayor of Marnes la Coquette, Monsieur Jean Minot, and were joined here by Major John Eisenhower. The President had known Mayor Minot when he lived in Marnes la Coquette and wanted to have a short visit with him.
- 12:13 The President, Prime Minister Macmillan and Major Eisenhower departed the office of the Mayor to motor back to Paris.

TUESDAY, MAY 17, 1960

Page 2.

PARIS, FRANCE

12:37 P.M.           The President, Prime Minister Macmillan and  
Major Eisenhower arrived back at the British Embassy.

12:43                The President and Major Eisenhower departed the  
British Embassy .

12:48                The President and Major Eisenhower arrived at the  
American Embassy Residence.

2:53                 The President, accompanied by Mr. Hagerty and  
General Goodpaster, departed the American Embassy  
Residence.

2:57                 The President arrived at Elysee Palace to attend another  
Summit Conference Meeting (this was called by President  
de Gaulle earlier in the day and, after waiting several  
hours after the Western Leaders had convened, he was  
advised by Chairman Khrushchev that he would not attend.

5:05                 The President, accompanied by General Goodpaster,  
departed Elysee Palace.

5:09                 The President and General Goodpaster arrived at the  
American Embassy Residence.

9:25                 The President accompanied by Mr. Hagerty and General  
Goodpaster, departed the American Embassy Residence.

9:30                 The President arrived at Elysee Palace and met with:  
  
President De Gaulle  
Chancellor Adenauer  
Prime Minister Macmillan

9:51                 The President, accompanied by General Goodpaster,  
departed Elysee Palace.

9:56                 The President arrived back at the American Embassy  
Residence.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, MAY 18, 1960

PARIS, FRANCE

- 10:52 A.M. The President, accompanied by Ambassador Amory Houghton, departed the American Embassy Residence to motor to Notre Dame Cathedral.
- 10:59 - 11:30 The President and Ambassador Houghton went on a tour of Notre Dame Cathedral
- 11:35 The President and Ambassador Houghton went to St. Chapelle Chapel, a block away from Notre Dame, and were taken on a tour by Monsieur Andrew Chamson of The French Academy.
- 12:15 P.M. The President and Ambassador Houghton departed St. Chapelle
- 12:25 The President and Ambassador Houghton arrived back at the American Embassy Residence
- 1:05 The President, accompanied by Major John Eisenhower and Ambassador Houghton, departed the Residence
- 1:09 The President arrived at Elysee Palace to attend luncheon given for Western Leaders by President de Gaulle
- 2:39 The President, accompanied by Major Eisenhower and Ambassador Houghton, departed Elysee Palace
- 2:45 The President, Major Eisenhower and Ambassador Houghton arrived back at the American Embassy Residence.
- 3:57 The President, accompanied by General Goodpaster, departed the American Embassy Residence to motor to the British Embassy
- 4:01 - 4:55 The President met with Prime Minister Macmillan at the British Embassy
- 4:58 The President, accompanied by the Prime Minister, departed the British Embassy to go to Elysee Palace.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 18, 1960

Page 2.

PARIS, FRANCE

5:02 P.M.           The President and Prime Minister Macmillan arrived  
at Elysee Palace

5:05 - 6:20         The President and the Western Leaders met at Elysee Palace

6:25                The President, accompanied by General Goodpaster,  
departed Elysee Palace to motor to the American  
Embassy Residence.

6:30                The President arrived at the Residence.

(No further activity this date).

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, MAY 19, 1960

PARIS, FRANCE

- 7:02 A.M. The President, accompanied by Ambassador Houghton and Colonel Schulz, departed the American Embassy Residence to motor to Esplanades de Invalides in Paris.
- 7:06 The President arrived at Esplanades de Invalides.
- 7:08 The President departed by Army helicopter for Orly Field, accompanied by:
- Ambassador Houghton
  - General Goodpaster
  - Colonel Schulz
  - Mr. James Rowley
  - Mr. Deeter B. Flohr
- 7:18 The President arrived at Orly Field and proceeded to the Salle d'Honneur where he said goodbye to assembled American and French officials. The President then stepped up to microphones and made a short statement about his stay in Paris. Following this brief departure honors were rendered outside the Salle d'Honneur.
- 7:40 The President was airborne for Lisbon, Portugal, in the Presidential 707 Jet. Also aboard were:
- Hon. Livingston Merchant
  - ~~Hon. Thomas E. Stephens~~
  - Hon. James C. Hagerty
  - Dr. Howard McC. Snyder
  - Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
  - Major John S. D. Eisenhower
  - Colonel Vernon A. Walters
  - Mr. Edward T. Long, Special Assistant to Secretary Merchant
  - Mr. Robert Donhauser, Assistant to Secretary Merchant
  - Mr. Thomas McElhiney, Deputy Director, Executive Secretariat, Department of State
  - Mr. John Goodyear, Deputy Chief of Mission in Lisbon.
  - Mr. James J. Rowley
  - Mr. Gerald Behn
  - Mr. John Campion
  - Mr. Floyd Boring
  - Mr. Deeter B. Flohr
  - Mr. Clinton Hill
  - Mr. Frank N. Bales

Captain Olive F. G. Marsh  
Mrs. Ann C. Whitman  
Miss Mary Caffrey  
Miss Alice Boyce  
Miss Sue Pakis, Secretary to Secretary Merchant  
Mrs. Mary Rawlins  
CWO Edward L. Reisinger  
Sgt. John Moany

LISBON, PORTUGAL

9:58 A.M.           The Presidential 707 Jet landed at Portela Airport,  
Lisbon, Portugal.

10:04               The President deplaned and was greeted by:

American Ambassador C. Burke Elbrick  
Dr. Carreiro de Freitas, Chief of Protocol of Portugal

Dr. Freitas then escorted the President forward to  
meet the President of Portugal, Admiral Americo Deus  
Rodrigues Thomaz.

After the two Presidents exchanged personal greetings,  
President Thomaz escorted the President to a red carpet  
where he introduced him to the following Portuguese  
officials:

Dr. Antonio de Oliverira Salazar, President of  
the Council of Ministers  
Dr. Albino Soares Pinto Dos Reis, Jr., President  
of the National Assembly  
Dr. Luis Supico Pinto, President of the  
Corporative Chamber  
Dr. Antonio Candido da Cruz Alvura, President of  
the Supreme Court  
Dr. Pedro Teotonio Pereira, Minister of the Presidency  
General Julio Botelho Moniz, Minister of National Defense  
Lt. Col. Kaulza Oliveira de Arriaga, Under Secretary of  
State for Air  
Col. Alfonso Magalhaes de Almeida Fernandes, Minister of  
The Army

LISBON, PORTUGAL

Rear Adm. Fernando de Quintanilhae Mendonca Dias,  
Minister of the Navy  
Engineer Carlos Gomes da Silva Ribeiro  
Minister of Communications  
Dr. Henrique Veiga de Macedo, Minister of Corporations  
and Social Welfare  
Engineer Jose Nascimento Ferreira Dias, Jr.,  
Minister of Economy  
Engineer Francisco Leite Pinto, Minister of National Education  
Dr. Jose Goncalo Correia de Oliveira, Secretary of  
State for Commerce  
Engineer Luis Quartin Graca, Secretary of State for Agriculture  
Dr. Antonio Manuel Pinto Barbos, Minister of Finance  
Col. Arnaldo Schulz, Minister of Interior  
Dr. Joao Antunes Varela, Minister of Justice  
Engineer Eduardo Arantes de Oliveira, Minister of Public Works  
Dr. Henrique Martins de Carvalho, Minister of Health  
and Assistance  
Rear Adm. Vasco Lopes Alves, Minister of Overseas  
Dr. Adriano Jose Alves Moreira, Under Secretary  
of State for Overseas Administration  
Engineer Carlos Krus Abecassis, Under Secretary of  
State for Overseas Development  
Dr. Marcello Duarte Mathias, Minister of Foreign Affairs  
Dr. Luis Norton de Mattos, Secretary General of the  
Foreign Ministry  
Brig. Gen. Antonio Franca Borges, Mayor of Lisbon  
Lt. Col. Homero de Oliveira Matos, Director of  
International Police  
Dr. Antonio Henriques da Sila Osorio Vaz, Civil Governor of  
Lisbon  
Gen. Luis Gonzaga da Sila Domingues, Military Governor of  
Lisbon

After these introductions, the two Presidents walked to the reviewing stand. Military honors were accorded the President as he approached the stand and upon his arrival a 21-gun salute was fired and national anthems were then exchanged. Following this, President Thomas delivered his welcoming remarks and the President replied.

THURSDAY, MAY 19, 1960

Page 4.

LISBON, PORTUGAL

- 10:25 A.M. President Eisenhower and President Thomaz entered an open limousine and departed Portela Airport for motorcade through Lisbon to Queluz Palace, where the President resided during his visit to Lisbon.
- 11:38 The President and President Thomaz arrived at Queluz Palace and were greeted by:
- Professor Vitor Fontes, Mayor of Sintra (the province in which  
Queluz Palace located)  
Colonel Ruy Norta, Commander of the Sintra Military Regiment  
Senhor Ventura Porfirio, Curator of Queluz Palace
- President Thomaz then introduced the President to the Portuguese Military Aides assigned to him during his visit to Lisbon:
- Admiral Celestino da Silva  
General Jorge Cesar Oom
- The two Presidents then entered the Palace and went into a small room off the entrance where they talked privately for five minutes.
- 11:58 President Thomaz departed Queluz Palace.
- 11:59 Senhor Profirio escorted the President to his quarters.
- 12:55 P.M. The President went to a Reception Room on the first floor of Queluz Palace where the staff of the American Embassy in Lisbon and the members of MAAG (Military Assistance Advisory Assistance Group) and their wives were assembled. The President spoke informally to them for approximately ten minutes.
- 1:10 The President, accompanied by Ambassador and Mrs. Elbrick, departed Queluz Palace to motor to Ajuda Palace (the residence of President Thomaz).

LISBON, PORTUGAL

1:35 P.M.

The President and Ambassador and Mrs. Elbrick arrived at Ajuda Palace and were met by Dr. Carreiro de Freitas, the Chief of Protocol, and escorted inside to a waiting elevator to go to the second floor. Upon arriving on the second floor, the President was taken by Dr. de Freitas to a nearby reception room where the following were awaiting him:

President and Mrs. Thomaz  
Dr. Antonio de Oliveira Salazar  
Foreign Minister and Madame Mathias.

After greetings were exchanged, the group walked to a salon off the reception room where the exchange of gifts between the two Presidents took place.

President Eisenhower presented a Hi-Fi Set to President Thomaz, along with a rocking-horse for his 3-year old grandson, Joao Paulo Rodrigues Thomas Compos de Figueiredo.

President Thomaz presented to the President a sterling silver set, including two 5-candle candelabra and a large covered bowl and tray.

At the conclusion of the presentations, the two Presidents proceeded to the main dining room of Ajuda Palace where President Thomaz gave a luncheon in honor of the President (127 invited guests)

3:30

The luncheon was concluded.

3:40

The President and Ambassador Elbrick departed Ajuda Palace to motor to Queluz Palace

3:55

Arrived at Queluz Palace and the President retired to his suite to rest.

5:30

The President received the Chiefs of Diplomatic Missions to Lisbon in the Music Room at Queluz Palace (68 in all).

THURSDAY, MAY 19, 1960

Page 6.

LISBON, PORTUGAL

- 5:50 P.M.           The President took a tour of the gardens of Queluz Palace, escorted by Dr. Jorge Adolfo Braga de Oliveira and Ambassador Elbrick, and accompanied by Mr. Hagerty, General Goodpaster, Colonel Draper and Colonel Walters.
- 6:15                 Dr. Antonio de Oliveira Salazar arrived at Queluz Palace to confer with the President
- 7:30                 The President's conference with Dr. Salazar was concluded and they posed for photographs on a couch, just outside the President's suite.
- 7:35                 Dr. Salazar departed Queluz Palace.
- 8:30 - 10:30        The President gave a dinner in honor of President and Mrs. Thomaz in the main ballroom of Queluz Palace (105 guests).
- 10:30 - 11:30      The President gave a reception, following the dinner for President and Mrs. Thomaz, to which Portuguese officials and American business and Embassy officials were invited (approximately 500 persons).
- 11:35                President and Mrs. Thomaz departed Queluz Palace.
- 11:40                The President retired to his suite in the Palace.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, MAY 20, 1960

LISBON, PORTUGAL

- 9:22 A.M.           The President departed Queluz Palace via U.S. Army helicopter for Portela Airport, accompanied by:
- Ambassador C. Burke Elbrick  
Hon. Livingston T. Merchant  
General Jorge Cesar Oom  
Rear Adm. Luis Celestino da Silva  
Mr. James J. Rowley  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters
- 9:27                The President arrived at Portela Airport and was met by:
- President Thomaz  
Dr. de Freitas
- and was escorted to a reviewing stand to receive a 21-gun salute. Following this salute, national anthems were exchanged and President Thomaz then gave a farewell address to which the President replied.
- Dr. de Freitas then escorted the two Presidents to the same group of Portuguese officials who met the President upon his arrival. After the President bid farewell to this group, President Thomaz walked with him to his waiting Jet aircraft.
- 9:50                The President boarded the Presidential plane.
- 10:00               The President was airborne for Lajes Field, Terceira Island, Azores. Also aboard were:
- Hon. Livingston T. Merchant  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John S. D. Eisenhower  
Major Gen. Howard McC. Snyder  
Colonel Vernon A. Walters  
Mr. Edward T. Long

Mr. Robert Donhauser  
Mr. Thomas McElhiney  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Mr. U. E. Baughman  
Mr. James J. Rowley  
Mr. John E. Champion  
Mr. Deeter B. Flohr  
Mr. Floyd M. Boring  
Mr. Clinton J. Hill  
Mr. Frank N. Bales  
Mrs. Ann C. Whitman  
Miss Sue Pakis  
Miss Mary Caffrey  
Captain Olive F. G. Marsh  
Miss Alice Boyce  
Mrs. Mary H. Rawlins  
CWO Edward L. Reisinger  
Sgt. John Moany

LAJES FIELD, AZORES

10:15 A.M.  
(Azores times)

The President's plane landed at Lajes Field and upon deplaning the President was greeted by

Brigadier General Francisco A. das Chagas,  
Azores Air Zone Commander  
Brigadier General George B. Dany,  
Commander, U.S. Forces Azores (NATO)

After exchange of greetings, the President asked to see the Portuguese jeeps which were to take him and his staff on an inspection of Lajes Field.

10:22

The President and General Chagas got into a jeep to drive to the VIP Quarters on Lajes Field.

10:28

Arrived at the VIP Quarters and received the wives of Generals Chagas and Dany together with the Members of the Staffs of the Generals. The President then partook of a buffet which had been prepared for him.

10:50

The President departed the VIP Quarters to drive to the PX on the Field.

FRIDAY, MAY 20, 1960

Page 3.

LAJES FIELD, AZORES

10:55 - 11:10      The President visited the PX

11:10 - 11:25      The President toured the rest of the field by jeep.

11:30                The President airborne for Andrews Air Force Base, Maryland.

ANDREWS AFB, MARYLAND

3:00 P.M.  
EDST                The President arrived at Andrews AFB.

Members of the Cabinet, the President's Staff and officials of government had gathered at the Field, together with the Ambassadors and/or representatives of France, Great Britain, Germany and Portugal to greet the President upon his arrival. Mrs. Eisenhower was there to meet him also and after she and the President had shook hands with the various officials and dignitaries, the President stepped forward to microphones and made a short statement about his arrival back in the United States.

3:20                The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed Andrews Field in a closed car.

At the end of Suitland Parkway which leads to the Field, the President and the First Lady changed to an open car to drive to the White House. Large crowds had turned out all along the way to welcome the President home.

4:05                The President and Mrs. Eisenhower arrived at the North Portico of the Mansion and went immediately upstairs.

4:15 - 4:32        Hon. David Kendall saw the President at the Mansion

4:15 - 5:05        Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster (at the Mansion)

5:15                Ambassador Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, MAY 21, 1960

8:55 am

The President and Mr. William Robinson departed the White House and motored to the Gettysburg Farm. They stopped by the Sheraton Park Hotel for Mr. George Allen.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

10:30 am

Arrived at the Farm.

10:48 am

The President, Mr. George Allen, Mr. William Robinson and David Eisenhower departed the Farm and motored to the Gettysburg Country Club.

11:12 - 2:10 pm

The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Mr. George Allen  
Mr. William Robinson

(General Nevins and David Eisenhower played the first nine with them).

2:14 pm

The President, Mr. George Allen, and Mr. William Robinson departed the Club and motored to the Farm.

2:20 pm

Arrived at the Farm.

2:52 pm

General Alfred Gruenther arrived at the Farm.

No further activity recorded this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, MAY 22, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PA.

8:20 am The President departed the Farm and motored to the United Presbyterian Church, Gettysburg, Pa.

8:28 am Arrived at the Church.

8:30 - 9:25 am The President attended Services. (He was escorted to his seat by Chief Usher Paul C. Witt.

At the conclusion of the Service, Rev. Robert A. MacAskill accompanied the President to the entrance of the Church. Photographs were taken.

9:26 am The President departed the Church and motored to the Farm.

9:32 am Arrived at the Farm.

10:35 am Mr. and Mrs. Butcher and son and daughter were guests at the Farm.

3:37 - 4:47 pm Major Richard Streiff and son were at the Farm.

8:58 pm Mr. William Robinson, Mr. George Allen, and General Alfred Gruenther departed the Farm.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, MAY 23, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PA.

8:50 am The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the Farm and motored to the White House.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

10:20 am Arrived at the White House with Major John Eisenhower. (out at 10:27)

10:20 - 10:22 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

10:25 - 10:35 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

10:36 - 10:57 am General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:47 - 11:53 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

10:47 - 11:57 am Hon. Christian A. Herter

12:07 - 12:21 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. David Kendall

12:21 - 12:23 pm General Andrew J. Goodpaster

12:30 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:00 pm The President returned to the office.

2:45 - 4:26 pm Dr. Malcolm C. Moos  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons

3:35 - 4:26 pm General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:00 - 4:03 pm Major John Eisenhower

4:27 - 4:40 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

MONDAY, MAY 23, 1960

Page 2

4:40 - 4:50 pm

Mr. Charles Jones

4:50 pm

The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, MAY 24, 1960

7:55 am The President arrived at the office.

8:23 - 8:27 am Hon. William J. Hopkins

8:25 - 8:30 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

8:40 - 8:57 am Hon. Gordon Gray OFF THE RECORD  
Major John Eisenhower (out at 8:47)

8:57 - 8:59 am General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:00 - 10:54 am NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL The following were present:  
The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. Maurice H. Stans  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Hon. James Douglas  
General Nathan F. Twining  
Hon. Allen W. Dulles  
Maj. General Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Abbott Washburn  
Hon. Clarence B. Randall  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Karl G. Harr  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Gerard C. Smith  
Hon. John N. Irwin, II  
Major John Eisenhower  
Hon. James S. Lay, Jr.  
Mr. Marion W. Boggs  
Hon. Huntington Sheldon  
Hon. Charles Haskins  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

10:54 - 11:15 am Hon. Christian A. Herter

10:54 - 11:15 am        General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:22 - 11:33 am        Dr. Malcolm C. Moos

11:24 - 11:26 am        Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:35 - 11:43 am        Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:54 - 12:00 pm        Hon. David G. Kendall

12:15 pm                The President returned to the Mansion.

1:00 pm                 (LUNCH)

1:45 pm                The President returned to the office.

2:10 - 2:11 pm         Hon. Wilton B. Persons

1:50 - 5:00 pm         Dr. Malcolm C. Moos  
                             Hon. Bryce Harlow  
                             Hon. James Hagerty (out at 4:53)  
                             Hon. Wilton B. Persons (out at 4:40)

3:15 - 3:17 pm         General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:53 - 4:40 pm         General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:25 - 4:28 pm         Major John Eisenhower

4:45 - 4:47 pm         Major John Eisenhower

4:47 - 4:49 pm         Hon. Wilton B. Persons

5:00 pm                The President departed the office and went to the  
                             South Grounds to practice golf.

5:50 pm                The President returned to the office.

5:54 pm                The President departed the office and went to the  
                             Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, MAY 25, 1960

8:00 pm	The President arrived in the office.
8:01 - 8:08 pm	Major John Eisenhower
8:10 - 8:18 am	Hon. Wilton B. Persons Hon. Bryce Harlow (out at 9:13)
8:18 - 8:30 am	General Andrew J. Goodpaster Major John Eisenhower (out at 9:46)
8:50 - 9:08 am	Hon. Wilton B. Persons
9:30 - 9:46 am	General Andrew J. Goodpaster
9:55 - 9:57	Hon. Wilton B. Persons
10:00 - 10:55 am	Hon. Wilton B. Persons Hon. Richard M. Nixon
10:55 - 10:56 am	Hon. William J. Hopkins
10:58 - 11:11 am	Hon. James Hagerty
11:05 - 11:11 am	Hon. Wilton B. Persons
11:11 - 11:16 am	Hon. Thomas E. Stephens
11:30 11:35 am	Hon. Wilton B. Persons
12:03 pm	The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.
1:53 pm	The President returned to the office and worked in the Cabinet Room.
1:55 pm	General Andrew J. Goodpaster Dr. Malcolm C. Moos Hon. Bryce Harlow
2:10 - 3:15 pm	The President worked on his speech.
3:15 pm	The President departed the office and went to the Dentist's Office in the White House.

WEDNESDAY, MAY 25, 1960

Page 2

4:20 pm                    The President returned to the Cabinet Room.

4:30 pm                    The President departed the office and went to the South Grounds to practice golf.

5:12 pm                    Returned to the office.

5:17 pm                    The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

8:00 - 8:30 pm            ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT to the American people via Radio-TV.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, MAY 26, 1960

8:00 am

A group of Bi-Partisan Legislative Leaders had breakfast with the President. The following were present:

Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Christian Herter  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates  
Hon. Livingston Merchant  
Senator Lyndon B. Johnson  
Senator Everett M. Dirksen  
Senator Carl Hayden  
Senator Styles Bridges  
Senator Richard B. Russell  
Senator Leverett Saltonstall  
Senator J. W. Fulbright  
Senator Alexander Wiley  
Senator Michael J. Mansfield  
Senator Thomas H. Kuchel  
Representative Sam Rayburn  
Representative John McCormack  
Representative Charles A. Halleck  
Representative Clarence Cannon  
Representative John Taber  
Representative Carl Vinson  
Representative Leslie C. Arends  
Representative Thomas E. Morgan  
Representative Robert B. Chipfield  
Representative John W. Byrnes  
Representative Charles B. Hoeven  
Representative Carl Albert  
Representative Leo Allen  
(picture taken on North Portico)

9:30 am

The President arrived at the office.

9:30 - 9:38 am

Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

9:50 - 10:00 am

General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:00 - 10:14 am

Hon. Maurice Stans

10:14 - 10:15 am Hon. Robert Merriam

10:15 - 10:34 am Governor Robert E. Smylie, Idaho  
Hon. Robert Merriam

10:34 - 11:06 am Dr. George Kistiakowsky OFF THE RECORD  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:09 - 11:19 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:19 - 11:27 am Hon. Gordon Gray

11:30 - 11:45 am Presentation of two sets of the first two volumes of  
THE PAPERS OF BENJAMIN FRANKLIN - one for  
the White House Library and one for the Eisenhower  
Presidential Library in Abilene, was made. The  
following were present:  
Dean Roy Franklin Nichols  
Mr. Bromwell Ault  
Professor Leonard W. Labaree  
Professor Whitfield J. Bell  
Mr. Philip Hamer  
Mr. Chester Kerr  
Mr. Walter Whitehill  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
(picture was taken)

11:45 - 12:10 pm H. E. Shigeru Yoshida, former Japanese Prime  
Minister  
H. E. Koichiro Asakai, Ambassador of Japan  
Hon. J. Graham Parsons, Assistant Secretary of  
State for Far Eastern Affairs  
Mr. Toshiro Shimanouchi, Counsellor, Embassy of  
Japan (Interpreter)  
(picture was taken)

12:30 - 12:31 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

12:31 pm The President returned to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:10 pm Returned to the office.

2:10 - 2:15 pm            Colonel Robert Schulz

2:19 - 2:25 pm            General Andrew J. Goodpaster

2:25 - 2:27 pm            Hon. David G. Kendall

2:30 - 3:52 pm            CABINET MEETING The following attended:  
                                 The President  
                                 Hon. Livingston Merchant  
                                 Hon. Charles Bohlen  
                                 Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
                                 Hon. Thomas S. Gates  
                                 Hon. William P. Rogers  
                                 Hon. Arthur Summerfield  
                                 Hon. Fred Seaton  
                                 Hon. Ezra Taft Benson  
                                 Hon. Frederick Mueller  
                                 Hon. James P. Mitchell  
                                 Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
                                 Hon. Maurice Stans  
                                 Hon. Leo Hoegh  
                                 Hon. Robert K. Gray  
                                 Major John Eisenhower  
                                 Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                                 Hon. Karl Harr  
                                 Hon. David Kendall  
                                 Hon. George B. Kistiakowsky  
                                 Hon. Eugene Lyons  
                                 Hon. Roemer McPhee  
                                 Hon. Robert Merriam  
                                 Mr. Arthur Minnich  
                                 Hon. Gerald Morgan  
                                 Hon. Don Paarlberg  
                                 Mr. Bradley Patterson  
                                 Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
                                 Hon. Allen Dulles  
                                 Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
                                 General Edwood Quesada  
                                 Hon. T. Keith Glennan  
                                 Hon. Thruston Morton

3:52 - 3:54 pm            Hon. William J. Hopkins

3:52 - 3:55 pm            Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

THURSDAY, MAY 26, 1960

Page 4

4:00 - 4:06 pm Major John Eisenhower

4:10 pm The President departed the White House by  
helicopter for Gettysburg.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

4:47 pm The President arrived at the Gettysburg Farm.

5:00 - 5:30 pm Looked over the grounds with Chief West.

5:35 - 6:02 pm The President practiced golf on the lawn.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, MAY 27, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PA.

8:32 am The President and Mr. William Robinson departed the Farm and motored to the Gettysburg Golf Club.

8:41 am Arrived at the Gettysburg Golf Club.

9:00 - 12:50 pm The President played 27 holes of golf with  
Mr. William Robinson  
General Arthur Nevins  
General Howard Snyder

12:58 pm Returned to the Farm.

4:05 - 5:38 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major John Eisenhower  
(Met with the President at the Farm - they  
went up via helicopter)

5:40 pm The President and Mrs. William Robinson  
went to the Skeet Range.

6:20 pm Returned to the residence.

6:21 - 6:45 pm The President and Mr. Robinson went to the Duck Pond.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, MAY 28, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PA.

9:51 am The President and Mr. William Robinson departed the Farm and motored to the town of Biglersville, Pa.

BIGLERSVILLE, PA.

10:23 am Arrived at Biglersville, Pennsylvania. The President shopped at the Biglersville Community Pure Food Store (Thomas' Country Store) until 11:15 am. He was guided through the store by Mrs. Marion Thomas Harbaugh and Miss Thomas. The President was introduced to the Manager and owner, Mr. N. C. Thomas. Mr. Harbaugh took pictures.

11:16 am The President and Mr. William Robinson departed Biglersville and motored to the Farm.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

11:35 am Arrived at the Farm.

3:15 pm The President and Mr. William Robinson departed the Farm and motored to Floyd Akers place at Thurmont, Md.

THURMONT, MD.

3:50 pm The President and Mr. Robinson arrived at Floyd Akers place, stopped only long enough to speak briefly to Mr. Tressler, then motored on past Camp David, through the Blue Ridge Summit and then back to the Farm at Gettysburg.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

5:01 pm Arrived at the Farm.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, MAY 29, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PA

8:20 am The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the Farm and motored to the Presbyterian Church.

8:27 am Arrived at the Gettysburg Presbyterian Church.

8:30 - 9:25 am Attended Services.

9:25 am The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the Church and returned to the Farm.

9:32 am Arrived at the Farm.

No further activity recorded this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, MAY 30, 1960

GETTYSBURG, PA.

- 8:00 am The President and Chief West walked around the grounds.
- 9:00 am Returned to the residence.
- 10:30 am The President motored to the residence of Major and Mrs. John Eisenhower.
- 10:37 am The President and Major John Eisenhower departed the Farm and motored to Fort Ritchie, Maryland.

FORT RITCHIE, MD.

- 11:03 am Arrived at Fort Ritchie, Md. The President and Major John Eisenhower toured the post by car.

GETTYSBURG, PA.

- 11:55 am Returned to the Farm.
- 3:28 pm The President departed the Farm and motored to the White House.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

- 5:17 pm Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, MAY 31, 1960

8:05 am The President arrived at the office accompanied by Colonel Schulz.

8:07 - 8:30 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:30 - 8:37 am General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:13 - 9:30 am Hon. James Hagerty (out at 9:15)  
Hon. Gordon Gray

10:00 - 11:05 am Dr. Malcolm Moos

11:05 - 11:27 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:35 - 11:39 am Hon. T. Keith Glennan  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster (out at 11:55)

12:00 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

12:47 pm The President returned to the office.

12:48 - 1:00 pm H. E. Pote Sarasin, Secretary-General of the Southeast Asia Treaty Organization, made a courtesy call on the President in his office prior to the Luncheon.  
Hon. J. Graham Parsons, Deputy Assistant Secretary of State

1:00 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion where he gave a Stag Luncheon for the SEATO Group. The following were present:  
The President  
Rt. Hon. Robert Gordon Menzies, Prime Minister of Australia  
H. E. Maurice Couve de Murville, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the French Republic  
H. E. Manzur Qadir, Minister of Foreign Affairs and Commonwealth Relations of Pakistan  
Rt. Hon. Walter Nash, Prime Minister of New Zealand  
H. E. Thanat Khoman, Minister of Foreign Affairs of Thailand

1:00 pm

The President's Stag Luncheon for the SEATO Group continued.

- Hon. Felixberto M. Serrano, Secretary of Foreign Affairs of the Philippines
- Rt. Hon. Selwyn Lloyd, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs of the United Kingdom
- Hon. Christian A. Herter, Secretary of State of the United States
- H. E. Malcolm Booker, Australian Ambassador to Thailand
- H. E. Achille Clarac, French Ambassador to Thailand
- H. E. Charles Craw, Commissioner for New Zealand in S. E. Asia, Ambassador to Thailand and High Commissioner for New Zealand in Malaya
- H. E. Hamid Nawaz Khan, Pakistan Ambassador to Thailand
- H. E. Jose F. Imperial, Philippine Ambassador to Thailand
- H. E. Knothi Suphamongkhon, Acting Director-General of the United Nations Department, Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Thailand
- Rt. Hon. The Earl of Selkirk, United Kingdom Commissioner for Singapore and Commissioner-General for S. E. Asia
- Hon. U. Alexis Johnson, United States Ambassador to Thailand
- H. E. General Carlos P. Romulo, the Ambassador of the Philippines
- H. E. Sir Harold Caccia, the British Ambassador
- H. E. Hon. Howard Beale, the Ambassador of Australia
- H. E. Mr. Aziz Ahmed, the Ambassador of Pakistan
- H. E. Mr. Visutr Arthayukti, the Ambassador of Thailand
- Mr. G. D. L. White, the Charge d'Affaires a.i. of New Zealand

2:30 - 4:18 pm

NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL The following were present:

- The President
- Hon. Richard M. Nixon
- Hon. C. Douglas Dillon

2:30 - 4:18 pm

NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL cont.

Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
Hon. James Douglas  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. Maurice H. Stans  
Hon. Frederick Mueller  
Hon. James T. O'Connell  
General Nathan F. Twining  
Hon. Robert Amery  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Abbott Washburn  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Karl G. Harr  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Gerard C. Smith  
Major John Eisenhower  
Hon. Charles A. Haskins  
Mr. Hayden Williams  
Hon. James S. Lay, Jr.  
Mr. Marion W. Boggs  
Mr. Huntington Sheldon

4:18 - 4:47 pm

Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. Douglas Dillon

4:24 - 4:26 pm

Hon. Wilton B. Persons

4:47 - 4:49 pm

General Andrew J. Goodpaster

4:49 - 4:50 pm

Colonel Robert Schulz

4:50 - 4:55 pm

Hon. William J. Hopkins

4:50 - 4:53 pm

Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

5:00 - 5:05 pm

Hon. Gerald Morgan

5:05 - 5:08 pm

Colonel John Eisenhower

5:06 - 5:08 pm

Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

5:20 pm

The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

TUESDAY, MAY 31, 1960

Page 4

5:27 pm

The President went to the South Grounds to practice golf.

6:31 pm

The President returned to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 1, 1960

7:58 a m                   The President arrived in the office, accompanied  
by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:00 - 8:07 am             Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

8:08 - 8:25 am             Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:15 - 8:20 am             Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

8:25 - 8:40 am             The President greeted the delegates to the 2nd  
Atlantic Conference of Young Political Leaders  
in the Rose Garden.

8:40 - 8:45 am             Hon. James C. Hagerty

8:43 - 9:00 am             Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:00 - 9:53 am             The Right Honorable Walter Nash  
Prime Minister of New Zealand  
Hon. J. Graham Parsons  
Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs  
(Picture taken)

9:53 - 10:01 am            Congressman J. Arthur Younger, California  
Hon. Jack Z. Anderson

10:01 - 10:15 am           (Hon. David Kendall)  
(Mr. Phil Areeda)

10:06 - 10:15 am           Hon. Wilton B. Persons

10:17 - 10:26 am           The President was presented the HOWITZER and  
the LUCKY BAG.

From West Point, with the HOWITZER:  
Charles P. Otstott, Dallas  
First Captain of the Corps of Cadets  
Lee Allen  
Cadet Captain, Commander of Company H-1  
Editor of the HOWITZER

From the Naval Academy, with the LUCKY BAG  
Alton K. Thompson, Brigade Captain  
Raymond A. K. Taylor, 2nd Battalion Commander  
Editor in Chief of the LUCKY BAG  
Colonel Schulz, Commander Williams and Mr. Stephens  
accompanied the above

10:26 - 10:32 am Hon. David Kendall

10:32 - 11:15 am Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:32 am The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

12:30 pm (LUNCH)

1:00 pm The President, accompanied by Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower, departed the White House and motored to Walter Reed Hospital.

1:18 pm Arrived at Walter Reed. He was greeted by  
Major General St. John  
Colonel Robert Higdon

The President visited with Mrs. Eisenhower, and talked with her physician, Colonel Lynn.

1:44 pm The President and Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower departed the Hospital and motored to Burning Tree Country.

2:06 pm Arrived at Burning Tree.

2:24 - 4:34 pm The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Colonel Thomas Belshe

5:00 pm The President departed Burning Tree and motored to the White House.

5:21 pm Arrived at the White House. The President went to his office.

5:30 - 5:45 pm Dr. Malcolm Moos

5:55 - 5:57 pm Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower

5:57 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

- 6:32 pm            The President departed the White House and motored to the Sheraton Park Hotel to attend a dinner given by the Boy Scouts of America, commemorating their Fiftieth Anniversary.
- 6:41 pm            Arrived at the Sheraton Park Hotel. He was greeted by  
                    Mr. George D. Johnson  
                                General Manager of the Hotel  
                    Mr. Ellsworth H. Augustus  
                                President, Boy Scouts of America  
                    Dr. Arthur A. Schuck  
                                Chief Scout Executive
- The program proceeded as follows:
- Invocation by Dr. Elson
- U. S. Marine Corps colors.
- DINNER
- 8:16 pm            Mr. Augustus presented the President a medallion commemorating the 50th Anniversary of the Boy Scouts of America.
- 8:20 - 8:25 pm     ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT.
- 8:25 pm            Pageant highlighting the 50 years of Scouting's contribution to the nation. Narrated by Kenneth Banghart.
- 8:40 pm            Address by Hon. William P. Rogers, Attorney General.
- 9:38 pm            The President departed the Sheraton Park Hotel and motored to the White House.
- 9:45 pm            Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, JUNE 2, 1960

7:45 am Breakfast with the President. The following were present:  
Senator Everett Dirksen  
Congressman Charles Halleck  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

8:35 am The President arrived in the office.

8:36 - 9:00 am Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

9:00 - 11:20 am LEGISLATIVE LEADERS The following attended:  
The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Sen. Styles Bridges (in part)  
Sen. Everett Dirksen  
Sen. Leverett Saltonstall  
Sen. Thomas Kuchel  
Sen. Thruston Morton  
Rep. Charles Halleck  
Rep. John W. Byrnes (in part)  
Rep. Leo E. Allen  
Rep. Charles Hoveen  
Hon. True Morse (in part) Agriculture  
Mr. McLain (in part) Agriculture  
Hon. Bob Stans  
Mr. Elmer Staats  
Mr. Sam Hughes  
Dr. Raymond J. Saulnier, CEA  
Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Edward McCabe  
Hon. Jack Anderson  
Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
Hon. Earle Chesney  
Hon. Homer Gruenther  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
Hon. James Hagerty

9:00 - 11:20 am           LEGISLATIVE LEADERS continued.  
                          Mr. Roemer McPhee  
                          Hon. Anne Wheaton  
                          Hon. Don Paarlberg  
                          Hon. David Kendall  
                          Mr. Arthur Minnich

11:20 - 11:30 am           Hon. James Mitchell, the Secretary of Labor  
                          Hon. Gerald Morgan  
                          Hon. Edward McCabe

11:30 - 11:36 am           The President dropped in at a Meeting on Chilean  
                          Relief that was being held in the Conference Room.

12:00 - 12:15 pm           The President's Committee on Government Employment  
                          Policy met with him. The following were present:  
                          Mr. Archibald J. Carey, Jr., Chairman  
                          Mr. Branch Rickey, Vice Chairman  
                          Mr. W. Arthur McCoy, Civil Service Commission  
                          Judge Stephen Jackson, Assistant to Mr. Finucane  
                          Mrs. Alice K. Leopold, Department of Labor  
                          Mr. Charles H. Kendall, Office of Civil & Defense  
                                  Mobilization  
                          Mrs. Jane F. Warnock, Alternate Public Member  
                          Mr. William T. Coleman, Jr. Alternate Public  
                                  Member  
                          Dr. Ross Clinchy, Executive Director  
                                  (picture was taken)

                          After the meeting the President shook hands with  
                          Miss Gwendolyn Tice, Chief Examiner for the  
                          Committee and Mrs. Frederica Banks, Chief  
                          Secretary.

12:15 - 12:40 pm           Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
                          General Andrew J. Goodpaster (out at 12:30)

12:40 pm                   The President departed the office and went to the  
                          Mansion.

1:00 pm                   (LUNCH)

2:00 pm                   The President departed for Burning Tree Country  
                          Club.

THURSDAY, JUNE 2, 1960

Page 3

2:30 pm                   The President, accompanied by Colonel Walter Tkach, arrived at the Burning Tree Golf Club.

2:47 - 4:14 pm           The President played 9 holes of golf with  
Colonel Thomas Belche  
Mr. James Lemon  
Mr. W. W. Rapley

4:50 pm                   The President, accompanied by Colonel Walter Tkach departed the Burning Tree Golf Club for Walter Reed Hospital to visit the First Lady.

5:15 pm                   Arrived at Walter Reed.

6:44 pm                   The President departed the Hospital for the White House.

7:00 pm                   The President arrived at the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, JUNE 3, 1960

8:10 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Colonel John Eisenhower.

8:27 - 8:32 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

8:50 - 9:00 am The President was presented Commemorative Stamp Album honoring "The American Woman". The following were present:  
Hon. Arthur Summerfield  
Hon. James P. Mitchell  
Mrs. Alice K. Leopold  
Assistant to the Secretary of Labor and Director of the Women's Bureau  
Miss Mary Anderson  
First Director of the Women's Bureau, Department of Labor  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz  
(Picture taken)

9:00 - 10:45 am

CABINET MEETING

The President  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Hon. William P. Rogers  
Hon. Arthur Summerfield  
Hon. Fred Seaton  
Hon. Frederick Mueller  
Hon. James P. Mitchell  
Hon. Ezra Taft Benson  
Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Hon. Leo Hoegh  
Hon. Robert K. Gray  
Hon. Jack Z. Anderson  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

(continued)

9:00 - 9:45 am CABINET MEETING (continued)  
Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Eugene Lyons  
Hon. Edward McCabe  
Hon. Roemer McPhee  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
Hon. Arthur Minnich  
Mr. Bradley Patterson  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
General Elwrod Quesada  
Hon. Franklin B. Floete  
Hon. Norman Mason  
Hon. T. Keith Glennan  
Dr. Alan Waterman  
Hon. Thruston Morton  
Hon. George V. Allen  
Hon. Sumner G. Whittier

9:47 - 10:26 am Hon. David Kendall  
Mr. Roemer McPhee

10:26 - 10:41 am Hon. Ezra Taft Benson

10:41 - 11:20 am Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Livingston Merchant  
(Hon. Thomas Gates) OFF THE RECORD  
(until 11:00 am)  
(Hon. James Douglas)  
(until 11:00 am)  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower (joined meeting at 11:00 am)

11:20 - 11:40 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Major- Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower

12:42 - 12:50 pm Mrs. Mary Jane McCaffree

12:58 pm The President departed the office and went to  
the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

FRIDAY, JUNE 3, 1960

Page 3

2:26 pm                   The President returned to th the office.

2:28 - 2:35 pm           Colonel Robert L. Schulz

2:35 - 2:42 pm           Colonel John Eisenhower

3:08 - 3:10 pm           Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:10 - 4:23 pm           The Rt. Hon. John G. Diefenbaker  
                          Prime Minister of Canada

4:23 - 5:34 pm           The Rt. Hon. John G. Diefenbaker  
                          Prime Minister of Canada  
H. E. A. D. P. Heeney  
                          Ambassador of Canada  
Mr. R. B. Bryce  
                          Clerk of the Privy Council and  
                          Secretary of the Cabinet  
Mr. H. B. Robinson  
                          Special Assistant to the Prime Minister  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Livingston Merchant  
Hon. Richard Wigglesworth  
                          U. S. Ambassador to Canada  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower

5:34 - 5:50 pm           Hoh. Livingston Merchant  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster (out at 5:38 pm)  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower

5:55 - 6:01 pm           Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

7:45 - 8:00 pm           The President and Mrs. Eisenhower received the  
                          Prime Minister of Canada and Mrs. Diefenbaker, and  
                          Ambassador and Mrs. Heeney prior to the Dinner they  
                          given in honor of the Prime Minister and Mrs.  
                          Diefenbaker.

8:00 pm                   The President and Mrs. Eisenhower gave a dinner at  
                          the White House in honor of the Prime Minister and  
                          Mrs. Diefenbaker. (See next page for list of guests)

8:00 pm

DINNER at the White House in honor of Prime Minister of Canada and Mrs. Diefenbaker. The following attended:

The Rt. Hon. The Prime Minister of Canada  
and Mrs. Diefenbaker

H. E. The Ambassador of Canada and Mrs. Heeney

Mr. R. B. Bryce

Clerk of the Privy Council and Secretary  
to the Cabinet

The Hon. and Mrs. R. A. Farquharson  
Minister Counselor, Embassy of Canada

Mr. H. B. Robinson

Special Assistant to the Prime Minister

Mr. M. J. Deacey

Secretary to the Prime Minister

The Chief Justice and Mrs. Warren  
Speaker Sam Rayburn

Hon. and Mrs. Christian A. Herter

Hon. and Mrs. Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.

Hon. and Mrs. Robert B. Anderson

Hon. and Mrs. Arthur Summerfield

Hon. and Mrs. Fred Seaton

Senator and Mrs. Alexander Wiley

Senator George D. Aiken

Senator and Mrs. Everett McK. Dirksen

Cong. and Mrs. John Taber

Cong. Robert B. Chiperfield

Cong. and Mrs. John J. Rooney

Cong. and Mrs. Frank T. Bow

Hon. and Mrs. Livingston Merchant

Hon. and Mrs. Richard B. Wigglesworth

Hon. and Mrs. Foy D. Kohler

Hon. and Mrs. Wiley Buchanan, Jr.

Air Vice Marshall and Mrs. Max M. Hendrick

Brig. General and Mrs. Arthur S. Nevins

Mr. and Mrs. Robert L. Baker

Mr. and Mrs. George Barritt

Miss Marlene Baver

Mr. and Mrs. Edgar M. Bronfman

Hon. and Mrs. Harry Darby

Mr. James Deere

Mrs. George Draper

Mrs. Martin P. Durkin

(continued)

FRIDAY, JUNE 3, 1960

Page 5

8:00 pm

DINNER in honor of Prime Minister and Mrs. Diefenbaker of Canada (continued):

Dr. and Mrs. John V. Edwards  
Dr. and Mrs. Edward L. R. Elson  
Miss Beverly Elson  
Miss Elaenor Elson  
Mrs. Mildred Whiting Farmer  
Mrs. M. Robert Guggenheim  
Mr. Leslie Guinn  
Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Hansel  
Maj. General and Mrs. Reginald C. Harmon  
Mr. Erland H. Heiginbotham  
Mr. and Mrs. Charles S. Jones  
Mr. and Mrs. Osborne Koerner  
Mr. Clarence Ledbetter  
Mrs. James O. McKinsey  
Mrs. George Maurice Morris  
Dr. and Mrs. John J. Rice  
Hon and Mrs. Roy G. Watson  
Mr. George L. Williams  
Mr. Paul Wooten

Following the dinner The Chancel Choir of The National Presbyterian Church, Mr. Clarence Ledbetter, Organist and Shoirmaster, entertained.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, JUNE 4, 1960

7:57 am The President arrived in the office.

8:35 - 8:47 am Mr. William Colwes, Republican Nominee for  
the Senate of New Mexico  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
(picture was taken)

9:15 - 9:32 am Hon. Gordon Gray

9:33 - 9:43 am Hon. David Kendall

9:43 - 9:47 am Hon. William J. Hopkins

9:47 - 10:05 am The President saw Priscilla Woodruff and Mary Ann  
Bieniek of Ypsilanti, Michigan, who had cameras and  
took pictures.

10:05 - 10:13 am The President saw Stellakis Parthenopoulos, a 5-year-  
old boy from Athens, Greece, who had just undergone  
successful open-heart surgery in New York. The  
following also were present:  
Mrs. Caliope Parthenopoulos, the child's mother  
Mr. John O. B. Wallace, A. P. Editor from  
New York  
Dr. Aaron Gorelik, New York surgeon who  
performed the operation  
Mrs. Gallis, interpreter  
Mr. DeWitt L. Store, Bureau of Near East Affairs,  
State Department  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz  
(picture was taken)

10:13 - 10:18 am General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:35 am The President departed the office and went to  
Walter Reed to visit the First Lady.

10:53 am Arrived at Walter Reed.

11:45 am The President departed Walter Reed.

12:07 am The President arrived in the office.

12:08 - 12:32 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

12:32 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:40 pm The President departed the White House and motored to MATS Terminal.

2:00 pm Airborne from MATS Terminal for flight to Stewart Air Force Base, West Point, New York. The following accompanied the President:  
Major General and Mrs. Howard McC. Snyder  
Major and Mrs. Richard Streiff  
Major General and Mrs. John S. Bragdon  
Brig. General and Mrs. Frederic W. Boye  
Lt. General Joseph M. Swing  
Lt. General Thomas B. Larkin  
Major General Thomas J. Hanley, Jr.  
Brig. General and Mrs. Walter W. Hess, Jr.  
Mrs. Vernon E. Pritchard  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Miss Mary Caffrey  
Mr. James Rowley  
Mr. Dick Flohr  
Mr. MacVean Sweazey  
Mr. Louis Mayo  
Mr. Edward Tucker  
Mr. Robert Lilley  
CWO Thomas Harmon

WEST POINT, NEW YORK

3:05 pm The President and his party arrived at Stewart Air Force Base. The President was greeted by  
General William E. Elder, Commander Boston Air Defense Sector  
Colonel Joseph A. Barrett, Jr., Base Commander  
General Garrison H. Davidson, Superintendent of West Point

3:12 pm The President, General Garrison Davidson, and Major Richard Streiff departed Stewart Air Force Base and motored to the Shaw Nursing Home in Mountainville, N. Y.

MOUNTAINVILLE, N. Y.

3:30 pm                   The President arrived at the Shaw Nursing Home, Mountainville, New York. He visited with Mrs. Evelyn K. LaDue.

3:38 pm                   The President departed the Shaw Nursing Home and motored to Thayer Hotel, West Point, New York.

WEST POINT, N. Y.

4:27 pm                   Arrived at Thayer Hotel where he was greeted by Mr. John J. Schafer, Hotel Manager

6:00 pm                   The President departed Thayer Hotel and motored to Bear Mountain Inn.

6:10 pm                   Arrived at Bear Mountain Inn. The President was met by Mr. John Martin and Mrs. Michael O'Donohue. Buffet with the members of the Class of 1915.

At 7:30 pm the President dropped in at the Rockland Fund Raising Dinner to see Congresswoman Katherine St. George, in the Grand Ballroom.

7:45 pm, he returned to his Class Reunion Dinner.

9:14                      The President departed Bear Mountain Inn and motored to the Thayer Hotel.

9:25 am                   Arrived at Thayer Hotel.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, JUNE 5, 1960

WEST POINT, NEW YORK

- 8:45 am The President departed the Thayer Hotel and motored to Stewart Air Force Base.
- 9:20 am Arrived at Stewart Air Force Base.
- 9:30 am The President was airborne for South Bend, Indiana.

SOUTH BEND, INDIANA

- 11:15 am The President arrived at St. Joseph County Airport, South Bend, Indiana. He was greeted by  
Rev. Theodore M. Hesburgh, C. S. C.  
President of Notre Dame University  
Governor and Mrs. Harold Handley, of Indiana  
Mayor and Mrs. Edward Voorde, South Bend, Indiana  
ROTC Officials of University:  
Colonel Grinnel  
Colonel Merkle  
Captain Morse
- 11:25 am The President and Reverend Hesburgh motored to Morris Inn.
- 11:40 am Arrived at Morris Inn. The President received an ROTC Honor Detachment of 60.
- 11:45 am The President proceeded to the site of the Luncheon.
- 12:00 - 1:00 pm LUNCHEON at the Morris Inn. (Approximately 135 guests).
- 1:00 pm The President and Father Hesburgh departed Morris Inn and motored to O'Shaughnessy Hall, where the President put on cap and gown.
- 1:20 pm Procession started from O'Shaughnessy Hall to the platform.
- 1:30 pm NOTRE DAME UNIVERBITY Commencement Exercises got underway.

SUNDAY, JUNE 5, 1960

SOUTH BEND, INDIANA

- 2:05 - 2:20 pm ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT, before the graduating class of Notre Dame University.
- 2:20 pm The President was given an honorary degree of Doctor of Laws by the University of Notre Dame.
- 2:30 pm The President departed the platform and accompanied by Father Edmund P. Joyce, Vice President of Notre Dame, motored to the St. Joseph County Airport.
- 3:00 pm The President was airborne for West Point, New York.

WEST POINT, NEW YORK

- 6:25 pm Arrived at Stewart Air Force Base, West Point, N. Y.
- 6:30 pm Departed Stewart Air Force Base for Thayer Hotel.
- 7:00 pm Arrived at the Thayer Hotel.
- 7:30 pm The President departed the Thayer Hotel and motored to Leonie's Farm.
- 8:00 pm Arrived at Leonie's Farm.
- The President and members of his Class of 1915 held a picnic at Leonie's Farm.
- 10:00 pm Departed Leonie's Farm and motored back to the Thayer Hotel.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, JUNE 6, 1960

WEST POINT, NEW YORK

9:00 am The President departed Thayer Hotel for the Thayer Museum and the New East Barracks. He was accompanied by General Davidson and General Charles W. Rich. The President walked through the Thayer Museum and New East Barracks.

9:45 am Arrived at the Library for the Alumni March.

10:00 am The President placed a wreath on the Thayer statue.

10:15 am Walked to the Superintendent's home.

10:30 am Returned to the Drill Field for the review.

11:00 am Returned to the Superintendent's home.

11:15 am The President planted a tree in front of the Commandant's quarters (Building 101).  
  
Posed for photographs with Class of 1915.

11:30 am The President and the others of the Class of 1915 had lunch at Washington Hall.

1:05 pm The President walked to the Captain's Room, where he was presented a 1960 class ring. The following were present:  
Brig. General Charles Rich, Cmdt Cadets  
Colonel Seth Hudgins, CO 1st Regt & Class of 1960 advisor  
Mr. Jhung, Class of 1960 Ring Chairman  
Mr. Otstott, Class President  
Mr. Mireau, Class Vice President  
Mr. Titus, Class Secretary  
Mr. Mease, Class Treasurer  
Mr. Deagle, Class Historian  
Mr. Kaiser, Class Athletic Retp.

1:30 pm The President departed the Captain's Room and returned to the Thayer Hotel.

MONDAY, JUNE 6, 1960

Page 2

WEST POINT, NEW YORK

1:41 pm                   The President departed Thayer Hotel. In the hotel lobby he stopped to greet General Maxwell Taylor and his son.

1:49 pm                   Joined the Class of 1915 for alumni meeting.

2:30 pm                   Departed Thayer Hall.

2:36 pm                   Arrived back at the Thayer Hotel.

7:06 pm                   The President walked to the Grille and Terrace Room of the Thayer Hotel for the Class of 1915 Dinner.

                            CLASS OF 1915 Dinner.

10:20 pm                  The President departed the Grille and Terrace Room to return to his suite in the hotel.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, JUNE 7, 1960

WEST POINT, N. Y.

8:17 am The President departed Thayer Hotel and motored to Stewart Air Force Base, West Point.

8:43 am Arrived at Stewart Air Force Base, where he was greeted by  
General W. Elder  
Colonel John Barrett

8:52 am The President and his party were airborne from Stewart Air Force Base, West Point, N. Y.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

9:54 am Arrived at MATS Terminal, Washington, D. C.

10:08 am Arrived at the White House and entered the office.

10:10 - 10:30 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Robert Merriam

10:30 - 10:37 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:34 - 10:35 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

10:37 - 11:11 am Mr. Bernard Abrams  
Jersey City, N. J., National Commander of  
Jewish War Veterans of the U. S.  
Mr. Joseph F. Barr  
National Executive Director of the Jewish War Veterans  
Hon. Earle Chesney  
(Picture taken)

10:37 - 11:05 am Colonel Robert L. Schulz

11:11 - 11:54 am Hon. Gordon Gray (out at 11:43 am) OFF THE RECORD  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson (out at 11:48 am)  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Thomas Gates (out at 11:48 am)  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons (out at 11:30 am)

12:00 - 12:14 pm      The Members of the National Small Business Men's Association called on the President.  
                            Mr. Lewis M. Evans, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida  
                                    Chairman of the Board  
                            Mr. Harry E. Brinkman, Cincinnati, Ohio  
                                    President  
                            Mr. Frank M. Cruger, Indianapolis, Indiana  
                                    Vice President  
                            Mr. John A. Gosnell, Washington, D. C.  
                                    Executive Secretary and General Counsel  
                            Mr. Herbert Liebenson, Washington, D. C.  
                                    Research Director  
                            Hon. Robert Gray  
                                    (Picture taken)

12:14 - 12:15 pm      Colonel Robert L. Schulz

12:35 pm                The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm                (LUNCH)

2:10 pm                Returned to the office.

2:30 - 3:01 pm        Dr. Kevin McCann

2:55 - 3:01 pm        Hon. Wilton B. Persons

3:05 pm                The President departed the office and motored to Walter Reed Hospital.

3:22 pm                Arrived at Walter Reed.  
  
                            The President visited with Mrs. Eisenhower.

4:15 pm                Departed Walter Reed and motored to the White House.

4:45 pm                Arrived at the White House.

4:45 - 5:25 pm        Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

5:25 - 5:43 pm        Colonel John Eisenhower

5:44 - 6:35 pm        Practiced golf on the South Grounds.

6:41 pm                Departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 8, 1960

7:45 am Governor Nelson Rockefeller of New York had breakfast with the President.

9:01 - 9:15 am The President arrived at his office with Governor Rockefeller.

9:15 - 9:20 am H. E. Mikael Imru, newly-appointed Ambassador of Ethiopia presented his credentials.  
Mr. Wiley Buchanan

9:20 - 9:40 am Hon. Ogden R. Reid, U. S. Ambassador to Israel

9:40 - 9:49 am H. E. Carlos Alejos, newly-appointed Ambassador of Guatemala presented his credentials.  
Mr. Clement Conger

9:49 - 10:03 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons

10:03 - 10:19 am Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. William J. Hopkins (out at 10:05)

10:35 - 10:49 am H. E. General Chon Il-Kwon, newly-appointed Ambassador of Korea presented his credentials.  
Mr. Wiley Buchanan

10:49 - 10:55 am Hon. Edward McCabe  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

10:58 am The President departed the office for Walter Reed to see Mrs. Eisenhower.

11:38 am Departed Walter Reed for the office.

11:58 am Arrived at the office.

12:00 pm Departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

1:55 pm The President returned to the office.

2:00 - 2:25 pm Dr. George Kistiakowsky OFF THE RECORD  
Dr. Isidore I. Rabi

2:30 - 3:55 pm

NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL The following attended:

The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
Hon. Fred C. Scribner  
Hon. William P. Rogers  
Hon. John A. McCone  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Hon. Philip A. Ray  
General Nathan F. Twining  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. George V. Allen  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. Clarence Randall  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. Gerard C. Smith  
Hon. John Irwin, II  
Colonel John Eisenhower  
Mr. Charles A. Haskins  
Hon. James S. Lay, Jr.  
Mr. Marion W. Boggs  
Mr. Knight W. McMahan

3:55 - 4:41 pm

Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Hon. Douglas Dillon (out at 3:56)  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons (out at 4:10)

4:41 pm

Departed the office and went to the Mansion.

4:47 pm

The President went to the South Grounds to practice golf.

5:30 pm

President returned to the office.

5:30 pm

Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Mr. Bob Woodruff OFF THE RECORD

5:38 pm

The President departed the office and went to the Mansion with Mr. Bob Woodruff

6:00 pm

Ambassador Whitney OFF THE RECORD

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, JUNE 9, 1960

8:10 am The President arrived at the office with Ambassador Whitney. (out at 8:20)

8:18;am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster (out at 8:24)

8:30 - 9:40 am LEGISLATIVE LEADERS The following attended:

The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Sen. Everett Dirksen  
Sen. Leverett Saltonstall  
Sen. Styles Bridges (in part)  
Sen. Thomas Kuchel  
Rep. Charles Halleck  
Rep. Leslie Arends  
Rep. Leo Allen  
Rep. John W. Byrnes  
Rep. Charles Hoeven  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates  
Hon. Frederick Mueller  
Hon. Maurice Stans  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Mr. Sam Hughes  
Mr. Roger Jones  
Hon. Ezra T. Benson  
Mr. Marvin McLain  
Dr. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Hon. Arthur Summerfield (in part)  
Hon. Arthur Flemming  
Mr. Robert A. Forsythe  
Hon. William P. Rogers (in part)  
Hon. James O'Connell (in part)  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Clyde Wheeler  
Hon. Edward McCabe  
Hon. Jack Anderson  
Hon. Earle Chesney  
Hon. Homer Gruenther  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
Mr. Roemer McPhee  
Hon. Eugene Lyons



THURSDAY, JUNE 9, 1960

Page 3

5:10 - 6:05 pm

Senator Lyndon Johnson  
Hon. Sam Rayburn  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

OFF THE RECORD

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, JUNE 10, 1960

7:59 am The President arrived in the office,  
accompanied by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:03 - 8:13 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:13 - 8:15 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:15 - 8:20 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower

8:20 - 8:31 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:34 - 8:48 am Mr. Harold T. Berc  
Chicago, Illinois  
National Commander, AMVETS  
Mr. P. E. Howard, National Executive Director  
Washington, D. C.  
Mr. Norman S. Carroll, National Executive Secretary  
Washington, D. C.  
Hon. Earle Chesney  
(Picture taken)

8:49 - 9:53 am Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:57 - 10:25 am Colonel William G. Draper

11:05 - 11:25 am Miss Jacqueline Cochran  
(Invited the President to ~~come~~ come to Indio, California  
to present Collier Trophy in November).

11:27 - 11:48 am Hon. William P. Rogers  
Hon. Bryce Harlow (joined at 11:35 am)

11:48 - 11:54 am Hon. Robert Merriam

11:54 - 12:15 pm H. E. Walter Muller, Ambassador of Chile  
Mr. Schneider, Special Envoy of the President of  
Chile to Coordinate External Assistance  
Mr. Wymberley Coerr, State Department  
Hon. Robert Merriam

FRIDAY, JUNE 10, 1960

Page 2

12:15 - 12:23 pm            Hon. Wilton B. Persons

12:25 pm                    The President departed the office and went  
to the Mansion.

1:00 pm                     (LUNCH)

1:35 pm                    The President and Mr. William Robinson  
departed the White House and motored to  
Burning Tree Country Club.

2:00 pm                    Arrived at Burning Tree.

2.00 p  
3:47 -                      The President played 9 holes of golf with  
                              Mr. William Robinson  
                              Mr. Jack Shea  
                              Colonel Thomas Belshe

4:08 pm                    The President and Mr. William Robinson  
departed the Club and motored to Walter Reed  
Hospital.

4:32 pm                    Arrived at Walter Reed Hospital.

                              The President visited with Mrs. Eisenhower.

5:42 pm                    The President and Mr. William Robinson departed  
Walter Reed Hospital and motored to the White House.

5:59 pm                    Arrived at the White House. Returned to the office.

6:05 - 6:18 pm            Governor John E. Davis  
                              Republican nominee for Senate from N. Dakota  
                              Mr. Underhill (John)  
                              Hon. Robert Merriam

6:18 - 6:32 pm            Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

6:37 pm                    The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, JUNE 11, 1960

7:50 am The President arrived at the office with Colonel Robert Schulz.

8:00 - 8:28 am Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Robert Merriam  
General Andrew J. Goodpaster (out at 8:14)

8:28 - 8:29 am Colonel Robert Schulz

8:29 - 9:00 am Hon. David Kendall  
Hon. William Hopkins (out at 8:31)

9:00 - 9:17 am General Andrew J. Goodpaster

9:18 - 9:28 am Hon. Arthur Summerfield

9:28 - 9:38 am Mr. Phil Areeda

9:38 - 9:50 am Hon. Gordon Gray

9:50 - 9:55 am Hon. Bryce Harlow

9:53 - 9:55 am General Andrew J. Goodpaster

10:10 am The President departed the office and motored to the Burning Tree Golf Club accompanied by Mr. William Robinson and Colonel Tkach.

10:20 am Mr. George Allen joined the Presidential party after being picked up at his residence on Woodley Road and Connecticut Avenue.

10:40 am The President arrived at Burning Tree Golf Club.

10:51 - 1:55 pm The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Mr. Allen  
Mr. Robinson  
Colonel Belshe

2:15 pm The President, accompanied by Mr. Robinson, Colonel Tkach, and Mr. Allen, departed Burning Tree and motored to the White House.

2:40 pm Arrived at the White House.

SATURDAY, JUNE 11, 1960

Page 2

- 5:37 pm                    The President, accompanied by his four grandchildren, departed the White House and motored to Walter Reed Army Hospital to visit the First Lady.
- 5:54 pm                    Arrived at the hospital.
- 7:04 pm                    The President and his four grandchildren departed the Hospital and motored to the White House.
- 7:22 pm                    Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, JUNE 12, 1960

8:15 am The President departed the White House and motored to Andrews Air Force Base for flight to Anchorage, Alaska.

8:35 am Arrived at Andrews Air Force Base, Maryland.

8:40 am The President and his party were airborne for Anchorage, Alaska. The following were aboard the President's Jet:

- The President
- Lt. Colonel and Mrs. John Eisenhower
- Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
- Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky
- Dr. Kevin McCann
- Major General Howard McC. Snyder
- Mr. Robert Montgomery
- Colonel Robert L. Schulz
- Mrs. Ann Cook Whitman
- Mrs. Mary Jane McCaffree
- Miss Mary Caffrey
- Miss Ann Parsons
- Miss Alice Boyce
- Miss Polly Yates
- Captain Olive F. G. Marsh
- Mr. James J. Rowley
- Mr. John M. Bauman
- Mr. Deeter B. Flohr
- Mr. Emory P. Roberts
- Mr. William R. Holmes
- Mr. Thomas L. Johns
- Mr. William A. Cantrell
- Sgt. John Moaney, Jr.
- CWO Arthur W. Bales
- Hon. J. Graham Parsons
- Assistant Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs
- Mr. William H. Sullivan, Assistant to Mr. Parsons
- Mr. John A. Calhoun, Director, Executive Secretariat  
Department of State
- Mrs. Claire F. Chandler, Secretary to Mr. Parsons
- Mrs. Jeanette M. Roberts, Secretary to Mr. Calhoun

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA

10:10 am

The President and his party arrived at Elmendorf Air Force Base, Anchorage, Alaska. The President proceeded down the ramp and was greeted by

Governor and Mrs. William A. Egan  
Governor of Alaska

Lt. General and Mrs. Frank A. Armstrong, Jr.

Major General and Mrs. C. F. Necrason

Major General and Mrs. John H. Michaelis

Rear Admiral and Mrs. H. H. Caldwell

Rear Admiral Chris Knapp

Mayor George H. Byer, Mayor of Anchorage

Mr. and Mrs. Larry Landry

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Hickel

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Reeve

Mr. and Mrs. Robert Groseclose

Mr. M. R. Marston

Mr. Clyde Rowen

Mr. Neil Harper

Following the greeting, the President and General Armstrong stepped forward to the reviewing point and received the honors. General Armstrong presented the Honor Guard Commander, who inspected the troops with the President.

Welcoming remarks by Governor William Egan, and response by the President.

10:30 am

The President and Governor William A. Egan departed Elmendorf Air Force Base and motored to Jonas' Brothers' Museum.

10:55 am

Arrived at Jonas Brothers Museum where the President was greeted by

Mr. and Mrs. Peter Bading, Manager of the Museum

(The above presented to the President a framed picture and ivory golf tees in a seal skin bag, and to Mrs. John Eisenhower, an ivory bracelet and four fur animals for the children).

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA

- 11:31 am The President and his party departed Jonas Brothers and motored to Fort Richardson.
- 11:51 am Arrived at Fort Richardson. General Michaelis entered the President's car and rode through Fort Richardson with the President.
- 12:01 pm Departed Fort Richardson (General Michaelis left the President's car at this point), and motored to the Alaskan Chateau.
- 12:23 pm Arrived at the Alaskan Chateau.
- 12:25 pm Departed the Alaskan Chateau and motored to Combat Operations Center and SAC Area.
- 12:28 pm Arrived at Combat Operations Center.
- 12:50 pm Departed Combat Operations Center and motored to Headquarters Alaskan Command for briefing.
- 1:35 pm Departed Headquarters Alaskan Command and motored to the Alaskan Chateau.
- 1:36 pm Arrived at the Alaskan Chateau.
- 5:25 pm The President departed the Alaskan Chateau and motored to the Officers' Club. He was accompanied by:  
Lt. General Frank A. Armstrong, Jr.
- 5:28 pm Arrived at Officers' Club for Reception. The President was photographed with the following - in three groups:  
Group I  
Governor and Mrs. William A. Egan  
Secretary of State and Mrs. Hugh Wade  
Congressman and Mrs. Warren A. Taylor  
Senator and Mrs. W. Beltz  
Brig. General and Mrs. Thomas P. Carrol  
Group II  
Mr. and Mrs. Walter J. Hickel  
Mr. and Mrs. R. C. Reeve  
Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Groseclose  
Mrs. Sylvia Ringstad  
Mr. and Mrs. M. S. Metrovich

SUNDAY, JUNE 12, 1960

Page 4

5:30 pm

List of those photographed with the President at  
Reception at the Officers' Club, Anchorage, Alaska  
continued

Group III

Lt. General and Mrs. Frank A. Armstrong, Jr.

Major General and Mrs. J. H. Michaelis

Rear Admiral and Mrs. H. H. Caldwell

Major General and Mrs. Conrad F. Necrason

Rear Admiral and Mrs. Chris Knapp

Brig. General and Mrs. F. R. Zierath

6:34 pm

The President departed the Officers' Club and  
motored to the Alaskan Chateau.

7:00 pm

Dinner at the Alaskan Chateau.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, JUNE 13, 1960

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA

6:25 am The President departed the Alaskan Chateau and motored to the plane at Elmendorf Air Force Base.

6:30 am Arrived at the plane. The President received honors, and inspected the honor guard. He then said goodbye to the following:  
Lt. General and Mrs. Frank A. Armstrong  
Major General and Mrs. Conrad F. Necrason  
Major General and Mrs. J. H. Michaelis  
Rear Admiral and Mrs. H. H. Caldwell  
Rear Admiral Chris Knapp

the President then boarded the plane.

6:45 am Airborne for Manila, Philippines, (with stop-off at Wake Island for re-fueling). The following were aboard the President's plane:  
The President  
Lt. Colonel and Mrs. John Eisenhower  
Hon. James C. Hagerty  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Dr. Kevin McCann  
Major General Howard McC. Snyder  
Mr. Robert Montgomery  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz  
Mrs. Ann Whitman  
Mrs. Mary Jane McCaffree  
Miss Ann Parsons  
Miss Mary Caffrey  
Miss Alice Boyce  
Miss Polly Yates  
Captain Oliver F. G. Marsh  
Mr. James Rowley  
Mr. John M. Bauman  
Mr. Gerald A. Behn  
Mr. Deeter B. Flohr  
Mr. Emory Roberts  
Mr. William R. Holmes  
Mr. Thomas L. Johns  
Sgt. John A. Moaney, Jr.

(continued)

MONDAY, June 13, 1960

Page 2

ANCHORAGE, ALASKA

6:45 am

Continued passenger list on plane from Anchorage  
Hon. J. Graham Parson, Department of State  
Mr. William H. Sullivan, Assistant to Mr. Parsons  
Mr. John A. Calhoun, Department of State  
Mrs. Claire F. Chandler, Department of State  
Mrs. Jeanette M. Roberts, Secretary to Mr. Calhoun  
Mr. Henry L. R. Koren, Deputy Chief of Mission  
CWO Arthur W. Bales, White House Signal Agency  
2 press men

CROSSED INTERNATIONAL DATE LINE

(See next page for continuation - arrival in Wake Island  
and Manila, Philippines)

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, JUNE 14, 1960

WAKE ISLAND

1:30 pm The President and his party arrived at Wake Island after flight from Anchorage, Alaska.

This was just a re-fueling stop.

MANILA, PHILIPPINES

3:45 pm The President and his party arrived at Clark Field, Manila, Philippines. The President was greeted by  
Minister Manuel G. Zamora  
Protocol Officer  
Colonel Rollen H. Anthis  
Acting Commander, 13th U. S. Air Force  
Brig. General Manuel Flores  
Philippines Military Aide  
(Colonel Anthis presented the three senior members of his staff and their wives)

Colonel Anthis escorted the President through an honor guard to the Columbine.

4:05 pm The Columbine took off from Clark Air Force Base for Manila International Airport.

4:45 pm Arrived at Manila International Airport. The President was greeted by: Americans  
Ambassador and Mrs. John D. Hickerson  
Minister Paul D. Summers  
Major General and Mrs. Derrill M. Daniel  
Rear Admiral and Mrs. Joseph M. Carson  
Mr. and Mrs. Henry Brodie  
Mr. and Mrs. Seaborn Foster  
Mr. and Mrs. John F. McJennett, Jr.  
Colonel and Mrs. David J. Jones  
Captain and Mrs. Jack B. Dawley  
Colonel and Mrs. Thomas W. Donnell

Philippines

President Carlos P. Garcia, President of the Philippines  
Mr. and Mrs. Fernando Campos (daughter & son-in-law)

MANILA, PHILIPPINES

President Garcia then presented the following members of the official Philippine welcoming party to the President:

Vice President Diosdado Macapagal  
Senate President Eulogio Rodriguez  
Speaker of the House Daniel Romualdez  
Chief Justice Ricardo Paras  
The Dean of the Diplomatic Corps,  
Monsignor Salvatore Siino, Apostolic Nuncio  
Ambassador Carlos Romulo  
Mayor Pablo Cuneta of Pasay

Military Honors, inspection of troops, welcoming remarks by President Garcia and response by the President.

5:25 pm

The President and President Garcia departed Manila International Airport and motored to Malacanang Palace.

6:30 pm

Arrived at Malacanang Palace.

The President remained at Malacanang Palace during the evening, and for the night.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 15, 1960

MANILA, PHILIPPINES

- 8:00 am The President had breakfast at Malcanang with  
President and Mrs. Garcia  
Mr. and Mrs. Fernando Campos  
Lt. Colonel and Mrs. John Eisenhower
- 9:00 - 10:00 am MEETING between the President and President Garcia.  
The following were present:  
The President  
President Carlos P. Garcia  
Ambassador John D. Hickerson  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Hon. J. Graham Parsons  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower  
Mr. Henry L. T. Koren  
Hon. Felixberto Serrano, Secretary of Foreign Affairs  
Hon. Dominador Aytona, Secretary of Finance  
Hon. Alejo S. Santos, Secretary of National Defense  
Hose C. Nable, Press Secretary
- 10:15 am The President departed Malcanang Palace and motored  
to Rizal Monument, at Luneta, to lay wreath. He was  
accompanied by Ambassador Hickerson, Lt. Colonel John  
Eisenhower, Brig. General A. J. Goodpaster, Brig.  
General Manuel Flores, Colonel Robert L. Schulz and  
Colonel William G. Draper.
- 10:25 am The President arrived at the Rizal Monument and was  
greeted by the Secretary of National Defense Alejo S. Santos  
who escorted the President to the foot of the steps leading to  
the Manoment.
- The President laid a wreath on the Monument - Rizal.
- 10:45 am Departed Rizal Monument and returned to Malacanang Palace.
- 10:55 am Arrived at Malacanang Palace.
- 10:55 - 12:30 pm Free time for the President.

MANILA, PHILIPPINES

12:30 pm

President Garcia gave a Luncheon in honor of the President at Malacanang Palace. The following were present:

President Dwight D. Eisenhower  
President Carlos P. Garcia  
Ambassador John D. Hickerson  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. J. Graham Parsons  
Major General Howard McC. Snyder  
Mr. H. L. T. Koren  
Mr. John A. Calhoun  
Minister Paul D. Summers  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz  
Colonel William G. Draper  
Vice President Diosdado Macapagal  
Ex-President Sergio Osmena  
Senate President Eulogio Rodriguez  
Speaker Daniel Z. Romualdez  
Senate President Protempore Fernando Lopez  
Senate Majority Floorleader Cipriano Primicias  
Senate Chairman Committee on Foreign Affairs  
    Lorenzo Sumulong  
Senate Minority Floorleader Ferdinand Marcos  
Senator Claro M. Recto  
Senator Lorenzo M. Tanada  
Senator Mariano Jesus Cuenco  
Senator Estanislao Fernandez  
Senator Arturo Tolentino  
Senator Gil J. Puyal  
Senator Pacita M. Gonzalez  
Senator Eulogio Balao  
Rep. Constancio Castaneda  
Rep. Jose M. Aldeguer  
Rep. Cornelio Villareal  
Rep. Justiniano Montano  
Rep. Manuel Cases  
Rep. Ramon P. Mitra

(continued)

12:30 pm

LUNCHEON (continued) at Malcanang Palace:

Rep. Sergio Osmena, Jr.  
Rep. Bartolome Cabangbang  
Rep. Salipada Pendatun  
Rep. Gerardo Roxas  
Rep. Benedicto Padilla  
Rep. Vicente Peralta  
Rep. Tobias Fornier  
Rep. Tecla San Andres-Ziga  
Secretary Felixberto M. Serrano  
Secretary Natalio P. Castillo  
Secretary Jose C. Nable  
Ambassador Carlos P. Romulo  
President Garcia's Aide

3:50 pm

The President departed Malcanang Palace and motored to the Legislative Building.

4:00 pm

Arrived at the Legislative Building where he was greeted by three Senate and three House members who escorted him to the Session Hall.

4:10 - 4:30 pm

ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT before a joint session of the Philippine Congress.

4:40 pm

The President and Ambassador Hickerson departed the Legislative Building and motored to the U. S. Embassy Chancery.

4:45 pm

Arrived at the U. S. Embassy Chancery. The President greeted the American Community there.

5:00 pm

The President departed the U. S. Embassy Chancery and motored to Malacanang Palace.

8:00 pm

President and Mrs. Garcia gave a State Dinner in honor of the President. 140 guests attended this Black Tie-White Dinner Jacket affair.

8:00 pm

(Continued)

Among those who attended the Dinner in honor of the President, the following American were there:

Ambassador and Mrs. Hickerson

Lt. Colonel and Mrs. John Eisenhower

Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

Hon. James C. Hagerty

Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

Hon. J. Graham Parsons

Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky

Dr. Kevin McCann

General Howard McC. Snyder

Mr. Robert Montgomery

Mr. and Mrs. Henry Koren

Mr. John C. Calhoun

Mr. Sullivan

Colonel Robert L. Schulz

Colonel William G. Draper

Toward the end of the dinner, President Garcia proposed a toast to President Eisenhower.

The President then proposed a toast to President Garcia.

Following the Dinner, the President and President Garcia, followed by the dinner guests, proceeded to the Ceremonial Hall for an after-dinner reception to which approximately 400 guests had been invited.

Entertainment was by the Bayanihan Folk Dance Troupe.

10:30 pm

The President retired to his room in the Palace.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, JUNE 16, 1960

MANILA, PHILIPPINES

9:30 am

The President departed Malacanang Palace by helicopter accompanied by

Secretary of Foreign Affairs, Felixberto Serrano  
Ambassador John Hickerson  
General Manuel Flores  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Dr. Kevin McCann  
Major General Howard McC. Snyder  
Colonel William G. Draper  
Captain Evan P. Aurand  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz  
Mr. Henry L. T. Koren

9:45 am

Arrived at the University of the Philippines. The President was met by

Dr. Enrique Virata  
Acting President of the University of the Philippines  
Secretary of Education, Jose Romero

The President put on cap and gown and joined the procession into the theater.

10:00 am

An Honorary Degree of Doctor of Laws was conferred on the President. The President made informal remarks upon receiving the degree.

10:50 am

The President departed the University of the Philippines and motored to Fort McKinley. He was accompanied by the same group that accompanied him to the University.

11:05 am

Arrived at the gates of Fort McKinley. Here the President stopped and was greeted by General Tirso Fajardo, Commanding General of the Philippine Army. General Fajardo then entered the car of Ambassador Hickerson and the motorcade continued to the dismount point at the U. S. Military Cemetery.

The following were present when the President laid the wreath at U. S. Military Cemetery.

(See next page)

THURSDAY, JUNE 16, 1960

11:05 am

The following were present at Fort McKinley with the President:

Major General Derrill M. Daniel  
 Chief Advisor, JUSMAGPHIL  
 Rear Admiral Joseph M. Carson  
 Commander, U. S. Naval Force  
 Colonel R. H. Anthis  
 Acting Commander, 13th Air Force  
 Colonel David J. Jones  
 U. S. Air Attache  
 Captain Jack B. Dawley  
 U. S. Naval Attache  
 Colonel Thomas W. Donnell  
 U. S. Army Attache  
 Major George W. Carpenter  
 Officer in Charge, American Battle Monuments  
 Commission

Philippine Officials

Alejo S. Santos, Secretary of National Defense  
 Major General Pelagio A. Cruz, Deputy Chief of Staff  
 Armed Forces of the Philippines  
 Brig. Gen. Isagani V. Campo, Chief of Constabulary  
 Brig. Gen. Pedro Q. Molina,  
 Commanding General, Philippine Air Force  
 Commodore Jose Francisco  
 Commander, Philippine Navy

The President laid a wreath to the left of the Chapel entrance.

The President and his group then motored to the Philippine battle monument, the Libingan Ng Mga Bayani.

Upon arrival at Libingan Ng Mga Bayani, the President was greeted by

Lt. General Manuel F. Cabal  
 Chief of Staff, Armed Forces of the Philippines

The President laid a wreath at the foot of the Tomb.

12:00 Noon

The President and his party took a helicopter from Fort McKinley and land at Malacanang Park.

Boat trip across Pasig River to the Palace.

MANILA, PHILIPPINES

- 12:15 pm           The President and his party arrived at Malcanang Palace.
- 1:00 pm            The President departed Malacanang Palace and motored to the Manila Hotel. He was accompanied by  
                    Hon. Felixberto Serrano  
                            Secretary of Foreign Affairs  
                    Ambassador John D. Hickerson  
                    Hon. James Hagerty  
                    Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                    Dr. George B. Kistiakowsky  
                    Dr. Kevin McCann  
                    Hon. J. Graham Parsons  
                    Mr. Robert Montgomery  
                    Major General Howard McC. Snyder  
                    Mr. Henry L. T. Koren  
                    Brig. General Manuel Flores
- 1:15 pm            The President arrived at the Manila Hotel to attend Luncheon in his honor, given jointly by the Philippine and American Chambers of Commerce, at the Fiesta Pavilion of the Manila Hotel.
- Upon arrival, the President was greeted by  
                            Mr. Marcelo Balatbat  
                                    President of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce  
                            Mr. Merle Robie  
                                    Acting President of the American Chamber of Commerce
- The President was escorted to the Fiesta Pavilion.
- 1:30 pm            LUNCHEON, in honor of the President, given by the Philippine and American Chambers of Commerce.
- 2:10 - 2:20 pm     Brief ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT.
- 2:30 pm            The President departed the Manila Hotel and motored to the Malacanang Palace.
- 2:40 pm            Arrived at Malacanang Palace.

MANILA, PHILIPPINES

- 4:15 pm The President and President Garcia departed Malacanang Palace and motored to Luneta (park) for a public rally.
- 4:30 pm Arrived at Luneta. The two Presidents go to the Independence Grandstand. They were greeted by Secretary of Labor, Angel Castano
- 4:45 - 5:15 pm Military Parade.
- 5:15 pm Secretary of Labor Castano was the Master of Ceremonies and made a few brief remarks.
- President Garcia conferred on the President the Order of Sikatuna, Raja - Secretary Serrano read the citation.
- (The Order of Sikatuna is a gold and enamel chain, with a medallion, which President Garcia placed around President Eisenhower's neck and which the President wore for the remainder of the ceremonies).
- 5:30 - 5:40 pm ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT, at public rally at Luneta Park.
- 5:45 pm The President and his party departed Luneta and motored to Malacanang Palace.
- 5:55 pm Arrived Malacanang Palace.
- 8:00 pm The President and Ambassador Hickerson departed Malacanang and motored to the American Embassy Chancery.
- President and Mrs. Garcia followed in another car.
- 8:15 pm Arrived at the American Embassy Chancery.
- 8:20 pm The President, President and Mrs. Garcia proceeded to the Conference Room where President Eisenhower and President Garcia greeted the guests - approximately 80 - assembled for pre-dinner reception.
- 8:50 pm Procession into Ballroom for Dinner.

MANILA, PHILIPPINE

9:00 pm

The President gave A Dinner at the American Embassy Chancery in honor of President and Mrs. Garcia of the Philippines. The following were present:

U. S. Officials

The President  
Ambassador and Mrs. John D. Hickerson  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. J. Graham Parsons  
Mr. and Mrs. H. L. T. Koren  
Minister Paul D. Summers  
General and Mrs. Derrill M. Daniel  
Rear Admiral and Mrs. Joseph M. Carson  
Colonel and Mrs. Rollen H. Anthis

Philippine Officials

President and Mrs. Carlos P. Garcia  
Vice President and Mrs. Diosdado Macapagal  
Ex-President Sergio Osmena  
Mrs. Trinidad Roxas  
Mrs. Luz B. Magsaysay  
The President of the Senate and Mrs. Eulogio Rodriguez  
The Speaker of the House of Representatives and  
Mrs. Daniel Z. Romualdez  
The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court Ricardo Paras  
His Eminence Rufino J. Cardinal Santos  
The Secretary of Foreign Affairs and Mrs. Felixberto Serrano  
The Secretary of Finance and Mrs. Dominador R. Aytona  
The Secretary of Education and Mrs. Jose Romero  
The Secretary of Labor and Mrs. Angel M. Castano  
The Secretary of National Defense and Mrs. Alejo S. Santos  
The Executive Secretary and Mrs. Natalio P. Castillo  
The Press Secretary and Mrs. Jose C. Nable  
The Senate Majority Floor Leader and Mrs. Cipriano P.  
Primicias  
The Senate Minority Floor Leader and Mrs. Ferdinand Marcos  
The Chariman of the Senate Committee on Foreign Affairs  
and Mrs. Lorenzo Sumulong  
The Speaker Protempore and Mrs. Constancio E. Castaneda

MANILA, PHILIPPINES

9:00 pm

Dinner given by the President in honor of President and Mrs. Garcia (continued):

The House Majority Floor Leader and Mrs. Jose M. Aldeguer  
The House Minority Floor Leader and Mrs. Cornelio T. Villareal

The Chairman of the House Committee on Foreign Affairs and Mrs. Ramon P. Mitra

The Undersecretary of Foreign Affairs and Mrs. Fructuoso Cabahug

Ambassador Carlos P. Romulo

Mayor and Mrs. Arsenio H. Lacson

Lt. General and Mrs. Manuel F. Cabal

Mayor and Mrs. Pablo Cuneta

Minister and Mrs. Manuel G. Zamora

Minister Pedro Angaral Aragon

Brig. General Manuel T. Flores

Mr. and Mrs. Fernando Campos

Others

Acting President of the University of the Philippines and Mrs. Enrique Virata

President of the Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines and Mrs. Marcelo S. Balatbat

Acting President of the American Chamber of Commerce and Mrs. Merle S. Robie

Hon. and Mrs. Jorge B. Vargas

General and Mrs. Basilio J. Valdes

11:30 pm

The President and some of the members of his official party boarded the USS ST. PAUL for cruise from Manila, Philippines to Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa).

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, JUNE 17, 1960

The President was aboard the USS ST. PAUL,  
having boarded at 11:30 P. M. in Manila,  
Philippines, on Thursday, June 15, 1960.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, JUNE 18, 1960

ABOARD USS ST. PAUL

9:00 am

The President arrived at the Keelung Harbor aboard the USS ST. PAUL. He boards helicopter.

TAIPEI, TAIWAN  
(FORMOSA)

10:01 am

The President, after helicoptering from the USS ST. PAUL, arrived at Sung-Shan Airport, Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa) He was greeted by President Chiang Kai Shek of the Republic of China

President Chiang presented the following to the President:

General Ch'en Ch'eng, Vice President  
General Chang Ch'un, Secretary General  
Mr. Shen Ch'ang Huan, The Foreign Minister  
Mr. George Yeh, Ambassador to the U. S.  
General P'eng Meng-chi, Chief of the General Staff  
General Huang Chen-ch'iu, Personal Chief of Staff  
to President Chiang  
Mr. Chow Shu-kai, Political Vice Minister of  
Foreign Affairs  
Lt. General Liu Mu-chun, Director of the Third  
Bureau of the Office of the President  
Lt. General Wu Shen-ming, The Chief Aide-de-Camp  
Mr. Shen  
Mr. Ku

Ambassador and Mrs. Everett Drumright were also present to greet the President.

Following Honors and welcoming statements and response by the President, the President and was presented to the following by Ambassador Everett Drumright:

Vice Admiral Roland N. Smoot, Commander, Taiwan Defense Command, and Mrs. Smoot  
Mr. Joseph A. Yager, Deputy Chief of Mission and Mrs. Yager  
Mr. Wesley C. Haraldson, Director, ICA Mutual Security Mission, and Mrs. Haraldson

(continued)

TAIPEI, TAIWAN  
(FORMOSA)

Major General Leander L. Doan, Chief, Military Assistance Advisory Group, and Mrs. Doan  
Major General Fred M. Dean, Commander, Air Task Force 13 (Provisional), and Mrs. Dean  
Mr. Paul Sturm, Counselor of Embassy for Economic Affairs  
Mr. Richard M. McCarthy, Counselor of Embassy for Public Affairs and Mrs. McCarthy  
Mr. David L. Osborn, Counselor of Embassy for Political Affairs, and Mrs. Osborn  
Colonel Paul Godbey, Army Attache, and Mrs. Godbey  
Captain Nelson D. Salmon, Naval Attache, and Mrs. Salmon  
Colonel Gordon F. Bradburn, Air Attache, and Mrs. Bradburn

10:35 am

The President and President Chiang departed Sung-Shan Airport and motored to the Golden Dragon Pavilion of the Grand Hotel, the President's residence during his stay in Taiwan.

President Chiang took leave of the President.

12:45 pm

Private lunch at the Grand Hotel.

2:25 pm

The President departed the Grand Hotel and motored to the Martyrs' Shrine. He was accompanied by:

Ambassador George K. C. Yeh  
General Liu

The following members of the President's party also went to the Martyrs' Shrine:

General Howard McC. Snyder  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Ambassador Everett Drumright  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower  
Hon. J. Graham Parsons  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz  
Colonel William Draper  
Captain Evan P. Aurand

TAIPEI, TAIWAN  
(FORMOSA)

- 2:30 pm                   The President and his party arrived at the Martyrs' Shrine. He was met by  
                                  General Peng Men-chi  
                                  General Huang Chieh  
                                  Admiral G. John Ma  
                                  General Chen Chia-shang  
                                  Admiral Ni Yue-si  
                                  General Lo Lieh  
                                  General Shih Chueh  
                                  General Lai Ming-tang
- Wreath-laying ceremony at the Martyrs' Shrine.
- 2:44 pm                   The President and his party departed the Martyrs' Shrine and motored to the Presidential Office Building. The President was met by Secretary General Chang and Foreign Minister Shen and escorted to President Chiang's office.
- 3:00 - 4:55 pm           The President and President held discussion. The following were present:  
                                  President Eisenhower  
                                  Ambassador Everett Drumright  
                                  General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                                  Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower  
                                  Hon. James Hagerty  
                                  Hon. J. Graham Parsons
- President Chiang Kai-Shek  
                                  Vice President Ch'en  
                                  Secretary General Chang  
                                  Foreign Minister Shen  
                                  Ambassador Yeh  
                                  Vice Minister Chow  
                                  Mr. Shen (interpreter)
- 5:00 - 5:30 pm           ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT to the crowd assembled in front of the Presidential Office Building.
- 6:00 pm                   The President departed the Presidential Office Building and motored to the Golden Dragon Pavilion of the Grand Hotel.

TAIPEI, TAIWAN  
(Formosa)

- 6:15 pm The President arrived at the Golden Dragon Pavilion of the Grand Hotel.
- 7:50 pm The President departed the Grand Hotel and motored to the Presidential Office Building. He was accompanied by  
Lt. Colonel and Mrs. John Eisenhower  
Major General Howard McC. Snyder
- 8:02 pm Arrived at the Presidential Office Building
- The following were at the reception prior to the State Dinner:
- The President
  - Lt. Colonel and Mrs. John Eisenhower
  - Major General Howard Snyder
  - Ambassador and Mrs. Everett Drumright
  - Secretary General Chang
  - Foreign Minister Shen
  - Ambassador Yeh
  - General Huang
  - Director Shen
  - Director Ku
  - Madame Chiang Kai-shek
  - Vice President and Mme. Ch'en Ch'eng
  - Mr. Chang Tao-fan
  - Mr. Hsieh Knan-sheng
  - Mr. Mo Te-hui
  - Madame Chang
  - Dr. Hu Shih
  - Dr. Hollington K. Tong
- 8:30 pm STATE DINNER in honor of the President, given by President and Mrs. Chiang Kai-shek.
- 10:45 pm The President and his party departed Presidential Office Building and motored to the Grand Hotel.
- 10:58 pm Arrived at the Grand Hotel.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, JUNE 19, 1960

TAIPEI, TAIWAN  
(FORMOSA)

- 7:58 am The President departed the Golden Dragon Pavilion of the Grand Hotel and motored to the Shihlin Chapel. He was accompanied by Lt. Colonel and Mrs. John Eisenhower.
- 8:05 am Arrived at the Shihlin Chapel and was greeted by President and Mrs. Chiang.
- The President attended Church services with President and Madame Chiang.
- 8:30 am The President and President and Madame Chiang departed the Shihlin Chapel and went to the residence.
- 8:40 - 9:30 am The President met with President Chiang and the following:
- Ambassador Everett Drumright
  - Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
  - Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower
  - Hon. James Hagerty
  - Hon. J. Graham Parsons
  - Vice President Ch'en
  - Secretary General Chang
  - Foreign Minister Shen
  - Ambassador Yeh
  - Vice Minister Chow
  - Mr. Shen (interpreter)
- 9:35 am The President departed the residence of President Chiang and motored to the Airport (Sung-Shan), accompanied by President Chiang.
- 10:00 am The President and his party arrived at Sung-Shan Airport.
- 10:25 am Following departure ceremonies, the President was airborne for Okinawa.

OKINAWA

- 11:15 am                   The President and his party arrived at Kadena Air Force Base, Okinawa. The President was greeted by  
                                  Lt. General Donald P. Booth  
  High Commissioner of the Ryukyu Islands  
  and Commanding General USARYIS  
                                  Chief Executive Seisaku Ota  
                                  Captain Thomas T. Sakamoto, interpreter
- General Booth introduced the President to the officials of the Government of the Ryukyu Islands.
- The following composed the reception committee for the President:
- Major General Robert B. Luckey
  - Rear Admiral John W. Cannon
  - Brig. General George T. Powers
  - Brig. General John C. Ondrick
  - Brig. General Raymond L. Murray
  - Mr. William O. Richardson
  - Colonel John H. de Russy
  - Captain Saxe P. Gantz
  - Hon. Tsumichiyo Asato, Speaker of the GRI  
                                  Legislature
  - Hon. Keiso Nakamatsu, Chief Justice, GRI
  - Hon. Hiroshi Senagal, Deputy Chief Executive
  - Mr. Byron E. Blankinship
- 11:21 am                   General Booth escorted the President to a platform.
- 11:22 - 11:24 am           BRIEF ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT.
- 11:26 am                   The President and Chief Executive Ota entered the automobile and motored into the City of Naha.
- 12:20 pm                   The President and Chief Executive Ota arrived at the GRI Building, Naha, where the President was introduced to the Legislative Body of the Ryukyu Islands.
- 12:30 pm                   Departed the GRI Building and motored to the USCAR Building.
- 12:32 pm                   Arrived at the USCAR Building and entered the office of Chief Executive Ota.

NAHA, OKINAWA

- 12:32 - 12:40 pm           The President and Chief Executive Ota talked in Ota's office.
- 12:40 pm                 Departed the office of Chief Executive Ota and motored to the Naha Air Base.
- 12:55 pm                 Arrived at Naha Air Base. Here the President was greeted by  
                            Colonel William W. Inghutt
- The President boarded a U. S. Marine helicopter for flight to the Kadena Air Base.
- 12:58 pm                 Departed Naha Air Base via helicopter.
- 1:30 pm                  Arrived at Kadena Air Base.
- 1:45 pm                  The President and his party were airborne for Seoul, Korea.

SEOUL, KOREA

- 4:00 pm                 The President and his party arrived at Kimpo International Airport, Seoul, Korea. The President was greeted by  
                            Ambassador and Mrs. Walter P. McConaughy  
                            Prime Minister and Mrs. Huh  
                            Other officials of the Republic of Korea  
                            Members of the Diplomatic Corps
- Following arrival ceremonies, including welcoming statement by the Prime Minister Huh, and the President response, the Mayor of Seoul, Mr. Kee Young Chang, presented to the President the keys of Seoul.
- The following were in the reception committee for the President:  
                                The Prime Minister and Mrs. Huh  
                                Ambassador and Mrs. Walter P. McConaughy  
                                Chief of Protocol and Mrs. Yoon Kul Chang  
                                Acting Chief Justice and Mrs. Chung Hyun Pai  
                                Vice Speaker and Mrs. Do Yun Kim

(continued)

SEOUL, KOREA

Reception list continued:

Minister of Home Affairs and Mrs. Ho Lee  
Minister of Finance and Mrs. Ho Byung Yun  
Minister of Justice and Mrs. Sung Yul Kwon  
Minister of National Defense and Mrs. Chong Chan Lee  
Minister of Education and Mrs. Pyeng Do Yi  
Minister of Reconstruction and Mrs. Ye Yong Chun  
Minister of Agriculture and Forestry and Mrs. Hao Ik  
Lee  
Minister of Commerce and Industry and Mrs. Chung Soo  
Oh  
Minister of Health and Social Affairs and Mrs. Sung  
Chin Kim  
Minister of Transportation and Mrs. Sang Ok Suk  
Minister of Communication and Mrs. Yong Duck Choi  
Director, Office of Public Information and  
Mrs. Suk Soon Suh  
Vice Minister of Foreign Affairs and Mrs. Soo Young  
Lee  
Ambassador Il Kwon Chung  
Chief of Staff, Army and Mrs. Young Hi Choi  
Chief of Naval Operations and Mrs. Young Hoon Lee  
Chief of Staff, Air Forces and Mrs. Chang Kyu Kim  
Commandant, Marine Corps and Mrs. Dai Shik Kim  
Mayor of Seoul and Mrs. Kee Young Chang  
Mrs. Yoon Kul Chang, Wife of Chief of Protocol  
Brig. General Hyun Chin Hwang

Diplomatic Corps

The Ambassador of the Republic of China and  
Mrs. Wang Tung-yuan  
The Ambassador of the United Kingdom of Great Britain  
and Northern Ireland, and Mrs. Hubert J. Evans  
The Ambassador of the Federal Republic of Germany,  
Dr. Richard Hertz  
The Ambassador of the French Republic, Mr. Roger  
Chambard  
The Ambassador of the Italian Republic of the  
Philippines and Mrs. Juan M. Arreglado  
The Ambassador of the Italian Republic and Mrs.  
Giorgio Spalazzi

(continued)

SEOUL, KOREA

Reception List continued:

The Most Reverend Monsignor Egano Righi-Lambertini,  
Apostolic Delegate

The Charge d'Affaires ad interim of the Republic of  
Vietnam and Mrs. Nguyen Qui Anh

The Charge d'Affaires ad interim of the Republic of  
Turkey and Mrs. Mesut Suntay

Chairman of UNCURK and Mrs. Arthur J. Melhuish  
Dr. and Mrs. Mauammer Baykan

Mr. Sawat Busparoek

Mr. and Mrs. David Hall

General and Mrs. Carter B. Magruder

Dr. and Mrs. Raymond T. Moyer

Mr. and Mrs. G. Huntington Damon

4:15 pm

The President boarded helicopter enroute to Yongsan  
Golf Club.

4:35 pm

Arrived at Yongsan Golf Club.

The President and his party then entered automobiles  
for motorcade Kyung Mu Dai, in Seoul.

5:00 pm

The President and his party arrived at the American  
Ambassador Residence.

5:10 pm

The President received a group of Korean school children  
who presented to him a Boy Scout award, a Boy Scout  
neckerchief, and flowers. They performed dances for the  
President.

No further activity recorded for this date. The President  
remained at the Ambassador's Residence.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, JUNE 20, 1960

SEOUL, KOREA

8:00 am The President had breakfast with Ambassador and Mrs. Walter P. McConaughy at the Ambassador's residence.

10:15 am The President received the American Community members, at the Ambassador's Residence.

12:30 pm The President departed the Ambassador Residence and motored to Kyung Mu Dai, for a Luncheon.

12:50 pm Arrived at Kyung Mu Dai. The following were present for the Luncheon:

- Prime Minister Huh
- Acting Chief Justice Chung Hyun Pai
- Vice Speaker Do Yun Kim
- Minister of Finance Ho Byung Yun
- Minister of National Defense Chong Chan Lee
- Minister of Reconstruction Ye Yong Chun
- Vice Minister of Foreign Affairs Soo Young Lee
- Director, Office of Public Information Suk Soon Suh
- Ambassador Il Kwon Chung
- Chief of Protocol Yoon Kul Chang
- Mr. Shen, interpreter

  

- President Eisenhower
- Ambassador Walter P. McConaughy
- Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower
- Hon. James Hagerty
- Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
- Hon. J. Graham Parsons
- General Carter B. Magruder
- Major General Howard McC. Snyder
- Dr. Raymond T. Moyer
- Mr. Marshall Green
- Brig. General Hyun Chin Hwang
- Lt. Horace Underwood

Following the luncheon, the President and Prime Minister Huh proceeded to the Drawing Room where the Prime Minister presented to the President a brass wood cabinet and the President presented to the Prime Minister a Steuben Glass Bowl.

SEOUL, KOREA

- 2:15 - 3:35 pm            The President and Prime Minister Huh met for talks. The following were present at this meeting:  
                              The President  
                              Ambassador Walter P. McConaughy  
                              Hon. J. Graham Parsons  
                              General Carter Magruder  
                              Dr. Raymond Moyer  
                              Lt. Horace Underwood  
                              Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                              Lt. Colonel Eisenhower  
                              Prime Minister Huh  
                              Minister of Finance Ho Byung Yun  
                              Minister of National Defense Chong Chan Lee  
                              Minister of Foreign Affairs Soo Young Lee  
                              Minister of Reconstruction Ye Yong Chun  
                              Director, Office of Public Information Suk Soon Suh  
                              Ambassador Il Kwon Chang  
                              Mr. Shen, interpreter
- 3:40 pm                    The President and Vice Minister of Foreign Affairs departed Kyung Mu Dai and motored to the National Assembly.
- 3:50 pm                    The President was met at the National Assembly by Secretary General Chang and Vice Speaker Do Yun Kim.
- 4:00 - 4:20 pm            ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT BEFORE THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA.
- 4:30 pm                    The President departed the National Assembly and motored to the Ambassador's Residence.
- 4:35 pm                    Arrived at the Ambassador's Residence.
- 5:25 pm                    The President received the following:  
                              Captain Lorraine D. Knox  
                              S/Sgt. Joseph B. Vaughan  
                                  (The above had attended him at Fitzsimmons Hospital in Denver, Colorado)
- 5:30 pm                    The President departed the Ambassador's Residence and motored to the Sinsoldong Race Track.

SEOUL, KOREA

- 5:45 pm Arrived at Sinsoldong Race Track. The President and his party boarded helicopters for flight to Headquarters VI Corps.
- 6:10 pm Arrived at Headquarters VI. The President was met by  
Lt. General Yu  
Commanding General, First Republic of  
Korea Army, the military host
- General Yu escorted the President to the Reviewing Stand.
- The Troops were presented to the President.
- The President then entered a jeep and proceeded to the foot of the Unknown Soldiers' Monument.
- The President laid a wreath on the Monument.
- The President and Prime Minister Huh then inspected the troops and then returned to the Reviewing Stand.
- ADDRESS BY THE PRESIDENT AT Headquarters VI ROK Corps.
- Informal reception was then held.
- 7:20 pm The President re-entered the helicopter and departed for Kimpo International Airport.
- 7:45 pm Arrived at Kimpo International Airport.
- Brief farewell ceremony.
- 8:15 pm The President and his party were airborne from Kimpo International Airport for flight to Honolulu, Hawaii.

CROSSED INTERNATIONAL DATE LINE

HONOLULU, HAWAII

- 12:15 pm            The President and his party arrived at International Airport, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- Among those who greeted the President were:
- Governor and Mrs. William F. Quinn  
                          Mayor Neal S. Blaisdell, of Honolulu, Hawaii  
                          Admiral and Mrs. Harry D. Felt
- 12:35 pm            The President and his party departed International Airport and motored to his residence at Kaneohe Marine Corps Air Station, arriving there at 1:45 pm.
- 1:45 pm            Upon arrival at Kaneohe Marine Corps Air Station, the President was greeted by
- Colonel M. M. Magruder  
                          Brig. General and Mrs. R. C. Weede
- 3:34 pm            The President, accompanied by Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster and Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower motored to the Kaneohe Marine Golf Club.
- 3:36 pm            Arrived at the Kaneohe Marine Golf Club.  
                          The President met the golf pro, Mr. Jimmy Ukauka.
- 3:56 - 7:09 pm     The President played 18 holes of golf with:
- Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
                          Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower  
                          Mr. Jimmy Ukauka.
- 7:13 pm            The President departed the golf club and motored to his quarters.
- 7:15 pm            Arrived at quarters.
- No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, JUNE 21, 1960

HONOLULU, HAWAII  
KANEHOE MARINE CORPS AIR STATION

7:50 am The President departed his quarters and motored to the Kaneohe Marine Golf Club. He was accompanied by  
Major General Howard Snyder  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower

7:52 am Arrived at the Golf Club.

8:13 - 11:26 am The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower

11:33 am The President and the above departed the Golf Club and motored back to quarters.

11:35 am Arrived at quarters.

5:30 pm -  
7:30 pm The President gave a cocktail party in his quarters. The following attended:  
Major General and Mrs. E. H. Leavey, USA (Ret.)  
Lt. General and Mrs. H. S. Aurand, USA (Ret.)  
Brig. General and Mrs. John Keleher, USA (Ret.)  
Brig. General and Mrs. R. C. Weede, USMC  
Colonel and Mrs. M. M. Magruder, USMC

8:35 pm The President, Colonel and Mrs. John Eisenhower, and Captain Evan P. Aurand viewed the movie "The Gun Fight at Dodge City".

9:45 pm Movie concluded.

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 22, 1960

HONOLULU, HAWAII  
KANEHOE MARINE CORPS AIR STATION

7:48 am The President, accompanied by Hon. James Hagerty and Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster, departed quarters and motored to the Kaneohe Marine Golf Club.

7:50 am Arrived at the Golf Club.

8:10 - 11:27 am The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower

11:28 am The President and his party departed the Golf Club and returned to quarters.

11:30 am Arrived at Quarters.

4:20 - 4:28 pm The President and Captain Evan P. Aurand walked around the area taking pictures.

4:28 pm Returned to Quarters.

6:00 - 8:00 pm The President held a reception at his quarters. The following attended:

Governor and Mrs. William Quinn  
Admiral and Mrs. Harry D. Felt  
General and Mrs. I. D. White  
Admiral and Mrs. H. G. Hopwood  
General and Mrs. Davis  
Captain Lorene Miller  
General and Mrs. Jack W. Schwartz  
Mrs. Kenney  
Captain Evan P. Aurand  
Lt. Colonel V. A. Armstrong  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Miss Alice Boyce  
Captain Olive Marsh  
Dr. Kevin McCann  
Chief U. E. Baughman  
Colonel Robert L. Schulz

(continued)

6:00 - 8:00 pm

Reception held at the President's Quarters (continued):

Major General Howard Snyder  
Mrs. Ann Whitman  
Miss Polly Yates  
Mr. David Palmer  
Captain Anthony Suglia  
CWO Charles Langello  
Miss Mary Caffrey  
Colonel William Draper  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Mr. Wayne Hawks  
Mr. Dewey Long  
Mrs. Mary Jane McCaffree  
Miss Ann Parsons  
Miss Helen Peterson  
Mr. Jack Romagna  
Colonel Walter Tkach  
Colonel William Thomas  
Colonel George McNally  
Colonel Vincent Puglisi

7:50 pm

During the above the reception, the President walked to House 513-B where he was introduced to

Colonel and Mrs. P. J. Fontane  
Ann Fontane  
Mary Fontane  
Paul Fontane

Miss Judy Ellis, who presented to the President a lei because it was her 17th birthday.

7:55 pm

The President returned to the reception.

NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 22, 1960

THE VICE PRESIDENT PRESIDING (the President was in Hawaii, following his trip to the Far East).

SPECIAL OFF THE RECORD MEETING PRIOR TO THE  
MAIN MEETING: @: 2:30 - 3:15 pm

The Vice President  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
Hon. Leo A. Hoegh  
Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
General Thomas D. White  
General C. P. Cabell  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. James S. Lay, Jr.  
Hon. Lawrence E. Walsh  
Mr. Richard Bissell, CIA  
Mr. J. C. King, CIA  
Mr. Jake Esterline, CIA  
Mr. Knight McMahan, CIA  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Gerard Smith

REGULAR MEETING - 3:15 - 4:30 pm

The Vice President	Hon. Karl G. Harr, Jr.
Hon. Christian A. Herter	Hon. C. Douglas Dillon
Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.	Hon. Gerard C. Smith
Hon. Leo A. Hoegh	Hon. Charles C. Finucane
Hon. Robert B. Anderson	Hon. John N. Irwin, II
Hon. Lawrence E. Walsh	Mr. Charles Haskins
Hon. Maurice H. Stans	Hon. James S. Lay
Hon. John A. McCone	Hon. Marion W. Boggs
General Thomas D. White	
General C. P. Cabell	
Hon. George V. Allen	
Hon. Gordon Gray	

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, JUNE 23, 1960

HONOLULU, HAWAII  
KANEHOE MARINE CORPS AIR STATION

7:55 am The President departed his Quarters aboard helicopter and flew to Scofield Barracks Golf Course. He was accompanied by  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower

8:10 am Arrived at Scofield Barracks Golf Course.

8:35 - 11:54 am The President played 18 holes of golf with  
General I. D. White  
General J. E. Theimer  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower

12:00 Noon The President departed the Scofield Barracks Golf Course with General White and General Theimer and motored to General Theimer's residence.

12:08 pm Arrived at General Theimer's residence.

12:32 pm The President departed General Theimer's residence and motored to the Wheeler Air Base.

12:36 pm Arrived at Wheeler Air Base.

12:40 pm The President boarded helicopter and flew to his Quarters at Kaneohe Marine Corps Air Station.

1:00 pm Arrived at Quarters.

5:05 pm The President departed his Quarters and motored to Kaneohe Marine Golf Club.

5:08 pm Arrived at Golf Club.

5:16 - 7:04 pm The President played 13 holes of golf with  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower  
Mr. Jimmy Ukauka

THURSDAY, JUNE 23, 1960

Page 2

HONOLULU, HAWAII

7:34 pm

The President and Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower departed the Golf Club and motored to Quarters.

7:36 pm

Arrived at Quarters.

8:40 - 10:00 am

The President, Colonel and Mrs. Eisenhower, and Captain Aurand viewed the movie, "Please Don't Eat the Daisies".

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
FRIDAY, JUNE 24, 1960

HONOLULU, HAWAII

KANEOHE MARINE AIR CORPS STATION

7:45 am The President, accompanied by Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower and Hon. James Hagerty, departed quarters and motored to the Kaneohe Golf Club.

7:48 am Arrived at the Club.

8:08 - 11:23 am The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower

11:26 am The President and his party departed the Golf Club and motored to the Navy Dock.

11:28 am The President and his party boarded a launch for a short cruise.

11:33 am Departed the dock and took cruise around the area.

1:55 pm Returned to the dock, after cruising around the area.

1:57 pm Departed the dock and motored back to quarters.

6:11 pm The President, accompanied by Lt. Colonel and Mrs. John Eisenhower and Captain Evan P. Aurand departed quarters and motored to the Kaneohe Officers Club.

7:01 pm Arrived at the Kaneohe Officers Club.

7:01 - 8:03 pm The President attended a reception given in his honor by Governor and Mrs. William F. Quinn of Hawaii.

8:03 pm The President departed the Officers Club and motored to his quarters.

8:04 pm Arrived at quarters.

FRIDAY, JUNE 24, 1960

Page 2

HONOLULU, HAWAII

8:10 pm

The President received the following guests at the quarters:

Governor and Mrs. William F. Quinn  
Admiral and Mrs. Harry D. Felt  
Major and Mrs. Gannon  
Lt. and Mrs. Keliher

The above departed at 9:00 pm

No further activity this date.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SATURDAY, JUNE 25, 1960

HONOLULU, HAWAII

- 7:50 am The President and Major General Howard Snyder departed the President's quarters and motored to the golf course.
- 7:52 am Arrived at the Golf course.
- 8:01 - 12:01 pm The President played 18 holes of golf with  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower  
General R. C. Weede  
Colonel M. M. Magruder
- They then played holes 1, 9, 17 and 18.
- 12:08 pm The President and Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower departed the Golf Course and motored to quarters.
- 12:10 pm Arrived at the quarters.
- 4:28 pm The President departed his quarters by helicopter and flew to Hickam Air Force Base. He was accompanied by  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Lt. Colonel and Mrs. John Eisenhower  
Captain Evan P. Aurand
- 4:38 pm Arrived at Hickam Field, Honolulu. The following were present to see the President off:  
Governor and Mrs. William F. Quinn  
Lt. Governor James K. Kealoha  
Admiral Harry D. Felt  
Mayor Neal S. Blaisdell  
Thomas K. Cook, Hawaii County Chairman  
Eddie F. Tam, Maui County Chairman  
Anthony C. Baptiste, Jr., Kauai County Chairman  
Mr. B. F. Dillingham, Oahu County Rep. Comm. Chairman  
Mr. Robert W. Mist, Hawaii County Republican Committee Chairman  
Mr. Colin Cameron, Maui County GOP Committee  
Mr. Clinton Childs, Kauai County GOP Comm Chr.

SATURDAY, JUNE 25, 1960

Page 2

HONOLULU, HAWAII

5:00 pm

The President and his party were airborne for  
Washington, D. C.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
SUNDAY, JUNE 26, 1960

9:10 am

The President and his party arrived at Andrews AFB,  
and motored to the White House.

9:26 am

Arrived at the White House.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
MONDAY, JUNE 27, 1960

8:35 am	The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.
8:37 - 8:50 am	Mr. William J. Hopkins
8:40 - 8:50 am	Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower
8:50 - 8:55 am	Hon. Thomas E. Stephens
8:51 - 9:10 am	Hon. Wilton B. Persons
9:15 - 9:25 am	Hon. David Kendall
9:25 - 9:34 am	Mr. William J. Hopkins
9:31 - 10:09 am	Hon. Richard M. Nixon
10:18 - 10:22 am	Hon. James Hagerty
10:22 - 11:14 am	Hon. Christian A. Herter Hon. C. Douglas Dillon Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
11:14 - 11:28 am	Hon. John A. McCone Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
11:28 - 12:12 pm	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
11:45 -	Hon. James Hagerty
12:23 - 12:57 pm	Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster
12:57 pm	The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.
1:00 pm	{LUNCH}
2:30 pm	The President returned to the Cabinet Room to work on his speech (his office was being prepared by the TV workmen).
5:55 pm	The President went to the Mansion.
7:30 - 8:00 pm	The President addressed the Nation on his recent trip to the Far East.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
TUESDAY, JUNE 28, 1960

8:05 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied  
by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:08 - 8:30 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

8:10 - 8:12 am Mr. Roemer McPhee

8:14 - 8:20 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

8:30 - 8:32 am Steven K. Smith  
Lafayette, Indiana  
o (Winner of the National Elks Youth Leadership  
Contest)  
Mr. Hughes E. Hayes  
Exalted Ruler of the Lafayette Elks No. 143  
Hon. Charles Halleck  
Mr. Charles A. Baird (of Cong. Halleck's office)  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
{Picture taken}

8:33 - 10:40 am

LEGISLATIVE LEADERS MEETING

The President  
Hon. Richard M. Nixon  
Senator Everett Dirksen  
Senator Leverett Saltonstall  
Senator Thomas Kuchel  
Congressman Charles Halleck  
Congressman John W. Byrnes  
Congressman Leslie Arends  
Congressman Leo Allen  
Congressman Charles B. Hoeven  
Hon. Arthur Summerfield  
Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Mr. Sam Hughes  
Senator Thruston Morton  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Bryce Harlow  
Hon. Edward McCabe  
Hon. Jack Z. Anderson  
Hon. Clyde Wheeler

(continued)

8:33 - 10:40 am

LEGISLATIVE LEADERS MEETING (continued):

Hon. Earle Chesney  
Hon. Homer Gruenther  
Hon. Gerald Morgan  
Hon. David Kendall  
Mr. Roemer McPhee  
Hon. Eugene Lyons  
Hon. Don Paarberg  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Mrs. Anne Wheaton  
Mr. Arthur Minnich

10:45 - 11:01 am

Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

11:05 - 11:10 am

Hon. Bryce Harlow

11:10 - 11:17 am

Hon. James Hagerty

11:17 - 11:33 am

Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:33 - 11:35 am

Hon. John S. Bragdon was sworn in as a Member of the Civil Aeronautics Board. The following were present for the swearing-in ceremony:

Judge James Durfee  
Mr. Whitney Gilliland, CAB  
Mr. Chan Gurney, CAB  
Mr. G. Joseph Minetti, CAB  
Mr. Allan Boyd, CAB  
Mr. and Mrs. Stetson, CAB  
Mr. Paul Menk, Association of State Planning  
Mr. Robert McCormick  
Mr. John S. Bragdon, Jr. (Son)  
Senator Norris Cotton, New Hampshire  
Mr. Elmer B. Staats, Bureau of the Budget  
Members of the White House Staff

11:35 - 11:43 am

Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:44 - 11:45 am

Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:45 am

The President departed the White House and motored to MATS Terminal to greet His Majesty Bhumibol Adulyadej, King of Thailand, and Her Majesty Sirikit, Queen of Thailand.

TUESDAY, JUNE 28, 1960

Page 3

11:55 am The President arrived at MATS Terminal, and assumed his position at the head of the receiving line.

12:00 Noon The King and Queen of Thailand arrived at MATS Terminal and were greeted by the President and the members of the official reception committee.

Following honors and welcoming statement, the President, accompanied by the King and Queen of Thailand, departed MATS Terminal and motoraded to the President's Guest House.

12:50 pm Arrived at the President's Guest House. The President and the King and Queen entered the Guest House where the President was presented a medal by the King of Thailand "The Most Illustrious Order of the Royal House of Chakri".

After this decoration was bestowed on the President, the President departed the Guest House and returned to the White House.

1:03 pm Arrived at the White House.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

2:30 pm The President returned to the office, accompanied by Colonel John Eisenhower.

2:31 - 2:35 pm Mr. William J. Hopkins

2:35 - 2:43 pm Hon. James Hagerty

2:43 - 3:30 pm (Mr. Henry Luce) OFF THE RECORD

3:30 - 4:20 pm Hon. Robert B. Anderson  
Senator Everett Dirksen  
Senator John J. Williams  
Mr. David Lindsay, General Counsel, Treasury Dept.

4:20 - 4:25 pm Senator Everett Dirksen  
Hon. Bryce Harlow

4:25 - 4:34 pm Hon. Bryce Harlow

4:34 - 4:56 pm Hon. David Kendall  
Mr. Roemer McPhee

4:37 - 4:56 pm Hon. James Hagerty

5:25 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

7:40 pm The King and Queen of Thailand arrived at the White House Diplomatic Reception Room where photographs were taken with the President and Mrs. Eisenhower.

The President presented to the King of Thailand the Legion of Merit, Degree of Chief Commander.

7:50 - 7:59 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower and the King and Queen of Thailand went upstairs for a private chat and exchange of gifts.

8:00 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower gave a dinner at the White House in honor of the King and Queen of Thailand:

The President and Mrs. Eisenhower  
Their Majesties The King and Queen of Thailand  
Mr. Thanat Khoman, The Minister of Foreign Affairs of Thailand  
H. E. The Ambassador of Thailand and Mrs. Arthayukti  
General Luang and Mrs. Sura Narong  
Dr. Kalya Isarasena Na Ayudhaya, Grand Chamberlain  
Mom Rajawongs Kittinadda KITTIYAKARA  
Private Secretary to the King of Thailand  
Her Serene Highness Princess VIBHAVADI Rangsit  
Lady-in-waiting  
The Hon and Mrs. Bhusana Abhorn KRAIRIKSH  
Minister of Embassy  
Group Captain Kaivulya THAVARADHARA  
Aide-de-Camp  
Mr. Poonperm KRAIRIKSH  
Private Secretary to Her Majesty The Queen  
The Honorable Karan SUCHARITKUL  
Maid of Honor to Her Majesty The Queen

(continued)

8:00 pm

DINNER at the White House in honor of The King and Queen of Thailand (list continued):

The Vice President and Mrs. Nixon  
Hon. Sam Rayburn  
Hon. and Mrs. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. and Mrs. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
Hon. and Mrs. Arthur Flemming  
Senator and Mrs. Everett McK. Dirksen  
Congressman and Mrs. Charles A. Halleck  
Hon. and Mrs. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. and Mrs. James W. Riddleberger  
Hon. and Mrs. George V. Allen  
Hon. and Mrs. U. Alexis Johnson  
Hon. and Mrs. Wiley T. Buchanan, Jr.  
Hon. and Mrs. Francis B. Sayre  
Mr. and Mrs. John M. Steeves  
Major General and Mrs. William F. Thompkins  
Brig. General Robert F. Burnham  
Brig. General and Mrs. Frederic W. Boye  
Mr. and Mrs. J. J. Alms  
Mr. J. Raymond Bell  
Mr. and Mrs. Douglas M. Black  
Lt. Colonel and Mrs. Ted Brown  
Mr. and Mrs. John T. Connor  
Dr. and Mrs. Richard C. Cullen  
Mr. and Mrs. William A. Hays  
Mr. and Mrs. Kurt Heilbronn  
Hon. Henry Kearns  
Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Leib  
Mr. Guy Lombardo  
Dr. and Mrs. Deane Waldo Malott  
Mr. and Mrs. David H. Marx  
Mr. and Mrs. Charles V. McAdam  
Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Morris  
Mr. and Mrs. Harry C. Murphy  
Major Josephine M. Ognibene  
Mr. William E. Robinson  
Mrs. Russell E. Sard  
Mrs. Carol Bell Stewart  
Lt. Colonel Ruth P. Taylor  
Mr. and Mrs. DeWitt Wallace  
Mr. and Mrs. Fred Waring

TUESDAY, JUNE 28, 1960

Page 6

During the Dinner in honor of the King and Queen of Thailand, the "Royal Thai Marines" march, composed by His Majesty King Bhumibol Adulyadej was performed by the United States Marine Band Orchestra, for the first time in the United States.

Following the Dinner, Guy Lombardo presented his Royal Canadians.

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
WEDNESDAY, JUNE 29, 1960

8:27 am The President arrived in the office, accompanied by Colonel Robert L. Schulz.

8:45 - 9:27 am Hon. David Kendall  
Mr. Roemer McPhee

8:50 - 9:05 am Hon. James P. Mitchell  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons

9:30 - 9:32 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

9:32 - 10:10 am Hon. Gordon Gray

10:15 - 10:24 am Mrs. Duane Duke  
Oswego, Oregon (cousin of the President's)  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
(Mrs. Duke was one of the chaperones who accompanied the following group to the White House)

10:24 - 10:34 am The President greeted the following group of high school students in Washington on the Fourth Annual American Heritage Tour from the West Coast. He first received them in his office, then went to the Rose Garden with them.  
George G. Blakeslee  
Roger Borst  
Mike Callow  
Walt Emery  
Dick Larsen  
Tom Lillig  
Allen F. Natella  
Richard Olmscheid  
Chip Ormsby  
Chuck Peterson  
Steve Rush  
  
Lyn Anderson  
Susan A. Ashley  
Nancy L. Baldwin  
Debby Brady  
Lawry Anne Carmiencke  
Jean Carter

(continued)

10:24 - 10:34 am

(List continued from previous page):

Katherine Cline  
Bonnie Davis  
Edie Dunn  
Martha F. Gies  
Mary Jo Gill  
Kim Goodwin  
Katherine Griffith  
Elizabeth Griffith  
Carole Lee Hanson  
Margaret A. Hatterscheid  
Gretchen Heideman  
Lin Leinkel  
Lynette Himmeiman  
Lynne Carol Hodwalker  
Nina Hunt  
Connie Kennard  
Susan A. Lockwood  
Kathleen Lynch  
Barbara Morrison  
Meredith Newell  
Linda Peterson  
Joanne Poppe  
JoAnn Pottratz  
Kathie A. Provost  
Vicki B. Regin  
Jeanne Robertson  
Barbara Royce  
Wendy Rutter  
Kathleen Sharpe  
Clista Taylor  
Patsy Terry  
Sheryl Y. Torrey  
Judy Van Hollebeke  
Mary Welsh  
Marian Williams  
Pat Wheeler

Chaperones

George Wenzel  
Felix Calkins  
Mrs. Duane Duke  
Mrs. Donald J. MacLean  
Mrs. Robert F. Main  
Mrs. Earl Maris

10:35 - 11:00 am                   General William C. Westmoreland  
  Incoming Superintendent of West Point  
  Military Academy  
  Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:00 - 11:15 am                   Hon. Wilton B. Persons

11:17 - 11:30 am                   His Majesty Bhumibol Adulyadej  
  King of Thailand  
  (Pictures taken)

11:30 - 12:00 pm                   His Majesty Bhumibol Adulyade  
  King of Thailand  
  H. E. PHYA SRIVISAR  
  Privy Councillor  
  H. E. VISUTR ARTHAYUKTI  
  Ambassador of Thailand  
  Hon. Christian A. Herter  
  Mr. John M. Steeves  
  Acting Secretary of State for Far Eastern Affairs  
  Hon. U. Alexis Johnson  
  U. S. Ambassador to Thailand

12:00 - 12:12 pm                   Hon. Christian A. Herter

12:12 pm                             The President , accompanied by Hon. Wilton  
  B. Persons, departed the White House and  
  motored to the National Grange Building,  
  1616 H. Street, N. W.

12:15 pm                             Arrived at the National Grange Building.  
  The President was greeted by  
  Mr. and Mrs. Herschel Newson

  Mr. Newson escorted the President to the back  
  of the building where the Dedication ceremony  
  took place.

  DEDICATION of the National Grange Building.

12:30 - 12:35 pm                   ADDRESS by the President.

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 29, 1960

Page 3

12:40 pm The President and Hon. Wilton B. Persons departed the National Grange Building and motored to the White House.

12:41 pm Arrived at the White House.

12:45 - 12:50 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

1:00 pm The President departed the office and went to the Oval Room in the Mansion (Diplomatic Reception Room) where he and Mrs. Eisenhower were presented antique furnishings for the room.

The furniture was a gift from the National Society of Interior Designers, and presented by Mr. Michael Greer, President of the Society. Mrs. Dora Brahms, a member of the Society, was also present.

1:15 pm (LUNCH)

2:45 pm The President returned to the office.

2:54 - 3:02 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

3:35 - 4:00 pm Colonel John Eisenhower

4:16 - 4:18 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

4:19 - 5:12 pm The President practiced golf on the South Grounds of the White House.

5:14 pm Returned to the office.

5:15 - 5:16 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

5:17 pm The President went to the Mansion.

6:45 pm The President departed the White House and motored to the Statler Hotel where he made a brief appearance at a Dinner honoring Hon. James P. Mitchell.

7:27 pm

The President departed the Statler Hotel and motored to the F Street Club to attend OFF THE RECORD Dinner given by the Advisory Council of the Chamber of Commerce.

In addition to the members of the Advisory Council of the Chamber of Commerce, the following friends of the President were present:

(George E. Allen)                      OFF THE RECORD  
(Douglas M. Black)  
(James B. Black)  
(Harold Boecheinstein)  
(Albert Bradley)  
(James F. Brownlee)  
(John M. Budinger)  
(Harry Darby)  
(Milton Eisenhower)  
(Benjamin F. Fairless)  
(Horace C. Flanigan)  
(Henry Ford)  
(Clarence Francis)  
(T. R. Garlington)  
(Freemon Gosden)  
(Jay A. Gould)  
(George Humphrey)  
(W. Alton Jones)  
(Sigurd Larmon)  
(Barry Leithead)  
(David H. Marx)  
(Charles V. McAdam)  
(John J. McCloy)  
(Aksel Nielsen)  
(Philip D. Reed)  
(Ralph T. Reed)  
(Clifford Roberts)  
(William E. Robinson)  
(Ellis D. Slater)  
(Clarence Shoo)  
(Lewis L. Strauss)  
(Sidney J. Weinberg)  
(Frank Willard)  
(Charles R. Yates)

THE PRESIDENT'S APPOINTMENTS  
THURSDAY, JUNE 30, 1960

8:00 am (Dr. Milton Eisenhower) OFF THE RECORD  
Had breakfast with the President)

8:58 am The President arrived in the office.

8:58 - 9:05 am Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Mr. Roemer McPhee

9:00 - 10:23 am NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL MEETING  
The President  
Hon. Christian A. Herter  
Hon. Thomas S. Gates, Jr.  
Hon. John S. Patterson  
Hon. Fred C. Scribner  
Hon. Elmer Staats  
Hon. John A. McCone, Jr.  
Hon. James H. Douglas  
General Nathan F. Twining  
General C. P. Cabell  
Mr. Donald Bradford, Department of Defense  
Hon. Abbott Washburn  
Hon. Gordon Gray  
Hon. George B. Kistiakowsky  
Hon. Karl G. Harr, Jr.  
Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster  
Mr. Sheldon Huntington, CIA  
Ambassador W. Randolph Burgess  
Hon. C. Douglas Dillon  
Hon. Gerard C. Smith  
Hon. Perkins McGuire  
Hon. John N. Irwin, II  
Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower  
Mr. Charles Haskins  
Sgt. Smerle Brading  
Hon. James S. Lay, Jr.  
Mr. Marion W. Boggs

10:23 - 10:31 am Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower

10:31 - 10:39 am Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Captain Evan P. Aurand

THURSDAY, JUNE 30, 1960

Page 2

10:39 - 10:55 am Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

11:05 - 11:55 am Hon. Thruston Morton  
Hon. Wilton B. Persons  
Hon. Thomas E. Stephens  
Hon. James Hagerty  
Hon. Robert Merriam

11:55 - 12:35 pm Hon. Raymond J. Saulnier

12:35 - 12:45 pm Lt. Colonel John Eisenhower

12:45 - 12:55 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

12:55 pm The President departed the office and went to the Mansion.

1:00 pm (LUNCH)

3:00 pm The President returned to the office.

3:02 - 3:23 pm Hon. David Kendall

3:23 - 3:35 pm Brig. General Andrew J. Goodpaster

3:40 - 4:32 pm Hon. Wilton B. Persons

4:11 - 4:18 pm Hon. Thomas E. Stephens

4:32 - 4:44 pm Hon. Robert Cutler

7:52 pm The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the White House and motored to the Mayflower Hotel to attend a Dinner in their honor, given by the King and Queen of Thailand.

Mr. Neal Mack, General Manager of the Mayflower Hotel, greeted the President and Mrs. Eisenhower when they arrived at the Hotel, and escorted them to the Pan American Room for a brief reception prior to the Dinner.

THURSDAY, JUNE 30, 1960

Page 3

7:55 - 8:30 pm            Reception prior to Dinner.

8:30 - 10:57 pm         DINNER at the Mayflower Hotel in honor of President  
and Mrs. Eisenhower, given by King and Queen of  
Thailand.

10:57 pm                 The President and Mrs. Eisenhower departed the  
Mayflower Hotel and motored to the White House.

11:00 pm                 Arrived at the White House.